

### STIC Search Report Biotech-Chem Library

#### STIC Database Tracking Number: 183597

TO: Sheela Huff

Location: 3a15 / 3c18 Monday, April 03, 2006

**Art Unit: 1643** 

Phone: 571-272-0834

Serial Number: 10 / 645761

From: Jan Delaval

**Location: Biotech-Chem Library** 

Remsen 1a51

Phone: 571-272-2504

jan.delaval@uspto.gov

# Search Notes William Commence



THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK

#### STIC-Biotech/ChemLib

183591

Mg

From:

Huff, Sheela

Sent:

Thursday, March 30, 2006 6:24 AM

To: Subject: STIC-Biotech/ChemLib search for 10/645761

please search and interference SEQ ID NO. 2 of the above.

thans-

Sheela Huff Art Unit 1643 571-272-0834 Remsen 3A15 mailbox Remsen 3C18

Searcher Phone: 2504
Date Searcher Picked up: 43104
Date completed: 43104
Searcher Prep Time: 20
Online Time: 20

Type of Search
NA#\_\_\_\_\_ AA#:\_\_\_\_\_
S/L:\_\_\_ Oligomer:\_\_\_\_\_
Encode/Transl:\_\_\_\_\_
Structure #:\_\_\_\_\_Text:\_\_\_\_
Inventor:\_\_\_\_ Litigation:\_\_\_

Vendors and cost where applicable
STN:\_\_\_\_\_
DIALOG:\_\_\_\_
QUESTEL/ORBIT:\_\_\_\_
LEXIS/NEXIS:\_\_\_
SEQUENCE SYSTEM:\_\_\_
WWW/Internet:\_\_\_\_
Other (Specify):\_\_\_\_\_

THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK

```
GenCore version 5.1.7
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Biocceleration Ltd.
```

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

о П Run

April 3, 2006, 05:26:33 ; Search time 38 Seconds (without alignments) 577.301 Million cell updates/sec

US-10-645-761-2 1238 Title: Perfect score:

1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPS......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228 Sequence:

BLOSUM62 Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Scoring table:

283416 segs, 96216763 residues Searched:

283416 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

length: 0 length: 2000000000 Minimum DB seq Maximum DB seq

Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries Post-processing:

Dirl: \* pir2: \* pir3: \* PIR\_80:\* Database

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

1g gamma-1 chain C
1g gamma-1 chain C
1g gamma-3 chain C
1g gamma-3 chain C
1g gamma-2 chain C
1g gamma-2 chain C
1g gamma-1 chain C
1g gamma-2 chain C
1g gamma-2 chain C
1g gamma-2 chain C
1g gamma-3 chain C
1g gamma-3 chain C
1g gamma-2 chain C
1g gamma-2 chain C
1g gamma-3 chain C
1g gamma-3 chain C
1g gamma-1 chain C
1g gamma-2 chain
1g gamma-2 chain
1g gamma-2 chain
1g gamma-2 chain Description \$31866 GGHUU PT0207 A23511 A23511 A23511 GGHU GGHU GGHU I47159 I47159 I47159 I47159 I47159 I47159 I47159 GGGP C3026P C3080 C30 <u>D</u>B Length Query 1233 1180 11146 11142.5 11135 11135 900.5 900.5 900.5 885.5 885.5 885.5 846 845.6 846 845.5 846 846.5 846 846.5 846 846.5 846 847.5 818.5 Result Š.

Ig gamma-2a chain Ig gamma-2a chain Ig gamma-2a chain Ig gamma-2b chain Ig gamma-2b chain Ig gamma-2b chain Ig gamma-2 chain Ig gamma-2 chain Ig gamma-2 chain Ig gamma-1 chain Ig gamma-1 chain Ig heavy chain VHI Ig heavy chain VI Ig heavy chain C Ig Y heavy chain ( Ig wu chain C regi	ALIGNMENTS  in C region - synthetic  spiens (man) gene engineered and expressed in Escherichia coli -1995 #sequence_revision 17-Mar-1997 #text_change 19-May-2000 31866  he EMBL Data Library, February 1993 Screeing method for protein-protein interactions of cloned gene phaber: \$31866  e: mRNA 325 <fina 0;="" 100.0%;="" 1233;="" 199.6%;="" 255;="" 4;="" 5.78-89;="" 61="" a="" bscherichia="" c="" chain="" coli="" conservative="" db="" dkthtcppcpapellggpsvflpprkdtlmisrtpevtcvvudvshedpevkpnwyud="" embl:x70421;="" gamma-1="" gaps="" human="" ig="" imilarity="" indels="" length="" membrane="" mismatches="" munoglobulin="" n:="" nees:="" nid:g33068;="" no.="" outer="" pidn:caa4986="" precursor="" pred.="" protein="" region="" scree="" th="" uniparc:="" upio000011f41f;=""                                    <=""><th>n 18-Aug-1982 #text_change 09-Jul-2004 190563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146 12. human immunoglobulin C-gammal gene. 4238; PMID:6287432</th></fina>	n 18-Aug-1982 #text_change 09-Jul-2004 190563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146 12. human immunoglobulin C-gammal gene. 4238; PMID:6287432
GZMSAM GZMSAB S 0 0 2 5 S 0 0 1 5 S 0 1 2 5 S 0 3 4 0 S 0 5 6 4 4 S 3 7 6 8 S 0 4 8 8 3 7 6 8 S 0 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	ALICA	. human nn) nce revision 18 nce revision 18 1, 53887, B908 1, 1982 14079, 1982 numence of a hum mund: Mund: 82274238
0 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	evie evie evie evie evie evie evie evie	1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 100
444444444444444444444444444444444444444	By the property of the propert	S33 S37 F07 F07
33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33	ALI  ain C region - synthetic  muthetic  sapiens (man) gene enginee  1.1995 #sequence_revision  1.1995 #sequence_revision  1.1995 #sequence_revision  1.1995 #sequence_revision  1.1995 #sequence_revision  2.1866  1.21866	ion - humar man) equence rev 5861, 5336 n, B.J.; H 4071-4079, e Bequence 3433; MUID
98149277116419999	C regic ens (me 1965 #see 1965 #see 1965 #see 1966 Psee 1966 Psee 1967 Psee	regin de la
	nain C. Sal866 Sal866 Sal866 C. Sal8	in C 0 88p -1981 93433 .; Be .; Be .; Be ucleo ucleo ucleo s 93433
808 008 78 008 008 008 008 008 0	mma-1 cha mma-1 cha ession: S pula, of the ession: S pula, of the cription: erription: S ession: S evale 17- dude: 17- dude: 17- dude: 17- dude: 17- dude: 17- dude: 17- dude: 17- cription: S evale 17- dude: 17- dude: 17- dude: 17- dude: 17- dude: 17- dude: 17- dude: 17- dude: 27- cription: S evale 17- dude: 17- dude: 17- dude: 27- dude: 27- dud	2 na-1 cha les: Hom ssion: A son, J.W
	RESULT 1  \$31866 Ig gamma-1 chain C region - synthetic C.Species: synthetic A,Note: Homo sapiens (man) gene engineered C;Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 17-Note: Homo sapiens (man) gene engineered C;Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 17-Note: Data	RESULT 2 GHHU Ig gamma-1 chain C region - hum C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Date: 31-dan-1981 #sequence r C;Accession: A93433; 838661, §3 R;Ellison, J.W.; Berson, B.J.; Nucleic Acids Res. 10, 4071-407 A;Title: The nucleotide sequenc A;Reference number: A93433; WUI A;Accession: A93433 A;Molecule type: DNA

6.1; PID

roducts.

ö

163 121

61

181 283

```
A Map position: 14932.33-14922.33

A; Map position: 14932.33-14922.33

A; Introns: 99/1; 114/1; 224/1

C; Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kapp hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into last c; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology

C; Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin

F; 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>
F; 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>
F; 213-210/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>
F; 213-210
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Lig heavy chain V region precursor - human C; Species: Homo sapiens (man) C; Species: Homo sapiens Se3339; S72664 S; Khamlichi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M. B; Khamlichi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M. A; Title: Structure of abnormal heavy chains in human heavy-chain-deposition disease. A; Reference number: S69339; MJID:95262687; PMID:7744049
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             104 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2 DKTHICPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99.6%; Score 1233; DB 1; Length 330; 100.0%; Pred. No. 7.9e-89;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A;Molecule_type: mRNÄ
A;Residues: 1-140,'C',142-374 <KH2>
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UP10000176F25; EMBL:X81695
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000176F24; EMBL:X81695 R;Khamlichi, A.A. submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994 A;Reference number: 872664
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 99.1%; Score 1227; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 99.1%; Pred. No. 2.7e-88; Matches 225; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              100.0%; Pred. No. 7.5 ive 0; Mismatches
OMIM:147100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 227; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A,Status: preliminary
A,Molecule type: mRNA
A,Residues: 1-374 <KHA>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A;Accession: S69339
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Accession: S72664
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    148
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     208
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ਨੇ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Affilte: Die Frimaerstruktur eines monokionalen iggi-lumungiobuilin (wyelompiotein Nie), Affilte: Die Frimaerstruktur

A,Reference number: A91666; MID: 77070269; PMID: 826475

A,Contents: wyeloma protein Nie

A,Accession: B91668

A,Accession: B91668

A,Accession: B91668

A,Rocasion: A91723

A,Rocasion: B91668

A,Rocasion: A91723

A,Rocasion: A11124

A,Rocasion: A91724

A,Rocasion: A9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 88-113;235-330 < TAK>
A; Crose-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017378B; UNIPARC:UPI000017378C; EMBL:Z17370
A; Cronsingham, B.A.; Rutishauser, U.; Gall, W.E.; Gottlieb, P.D.; Waxdal, M.J.; Edelman,
Biochemistry 9, 3161-3170, 1970
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequen
A; Reference number: A90563; MUID:71064024; PMID:5489771
A; Contents: myeloma protein Eu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ведие
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Molecule type: protein A; Molecule type: protein A; Molecule type: protein A; Molecule type: protein A; Molecule type: 136-154, Q', 167-176, Q', 178-194, N', 196-197, D', 199-238, E', 240, A; Molecule A; Molecule that the Glm(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met B; Ponstingl, H; Hilschmann, M. Hilschmann, M. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Ghem. 357, 1571-1604, 1976
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Ghem. 377, 1571-1604, 1976
A; Title: Die Primserstruktur eines monoklonalen IgG1-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Nie),
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ಥ
A; Residues: 1-330 <ELL>
A; Residues: 1-330 <ELL>
A; Cross-references: UNIPARC; PO1857; UNIPARC; UPI0000034COE; EMBL: Z17370
A; Cross-references: Unit sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) markers, A; Note: Lys-330 is removed after translation
A; Note: Lys-330 is removed after translation
B; Harris, L.J.
Bubmitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1992
A; Reference number: S33904
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Regidues: 2-330 < HAR>
A; Regidues: 2-330 < HAR>
A; Regidues: 2-330 < HAR>
A; Cross = references: UNIPARC: UPI000013C6FE; EMBL: Z17370
B; Takahashi, N.; Ueda, S.; Obata, M.; Nikaido, T.; Nakai, S.; Honjo, T.
Cell 29, 671-679, 1982
A; Title: Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of A; Reference number: S33887; MUID: 83001943; PMID: 6811139
A; Accession: S33887
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Molecule type: protein
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Molecule type: Drotein
A; Residues: 1-96, "R., 98-135 «CUN>
A; Cross-references: UNIPARC: UP1000017378D
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(3) marker, 97-Arg
R; Rutishauser, U.; Cunningham, B.A.; Bennett, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.
Biochemistry 9, 317-3181, 1970
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VIII. Amino acid
A; Reference number: A90564; MUID: 71064025; PMID: 5530842
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Accession: A90564
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A,Gene: GDB:IGHG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Contents: Eu
```

ö

```
Ig gamma-2 chain C region - human C; Species: Homo sapiens (man) C; Apression: A93906; A92809; A90752; A93132; A02148 R; Ellison, J; Hood, L. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982 A; Title: Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain conf A; Reference number: A93906; MuID:82197621; PMID:6804948
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 1-326 <ELL>
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01859; UNIPARC:UPI000003BFCC; GB:V00554; GB:J00230; NID:g327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                with an IGHG4 converte
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                   211 GVEVHNAKTKPREEGYNSTPRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 270
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  210
                                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        271 GQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKOQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESSGQPENNYNTTPPMLDS 330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              151 DTPPPCPRCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKMYVD 210
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    271 GOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESSGOPENNYNTTPPVLDS 330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                        C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 14-May-1993 #sequence_revision 14-May-1993 #text_change 31-Dec-2004
                                                                                                                                                                           GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK
                                                       2 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        122 GOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDS
Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Gaps
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cs, u)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            331 DGSFFLYSRLTVDKSRWQEGNVFSCSVMHEALHNRFTQKSLSLSPGK 377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   c3,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q8N4Y9; UNIPARC:UPI0000176F0B
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: immunoglobulin
F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C;Accession: A60764
R;Huck, S.; Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.
Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989
A;Title: A human immunoglobulin IG903 allele (Gmb0, bl.)
A;Reference number: A60764
A;Accession: A60764
A;Status: preliminary
A;Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               . 6
<u>ن</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 92.4%; Score 1144; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 92.5%; Pred. No. 8.2e-82; Matches 210; Conservative 8; Mismatches 9;
Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           form LAT - human
8
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ig gamma-3 chain C region,
210;
                                                                                                                                                                           62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        331
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            182
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                            ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ઠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            윱
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Accession: A23511
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 1-377 <+UC>
A;Residues: 1-377 <+UC>
A;Coss references: UNIPARC:UPI000004718F; GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:g33070; PIDN:CAA272
C;Genetics:
A;Gene: GDB:IGHG3
A;Cross references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
A;Cross references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
A;Map position: 14G22.33-14G32.33
A;Intrones: 115/3; 115/3; 116/3; 270/3
A;Intrones: 115/3; 113/3; 116/3; 116/3; 270/3
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A23511
Ig gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human
C;Species Homo sapiens (man)
C;Species B- Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A23511
Mulb:86148507; PMID:3081877
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Grapedes chain C region - chimpanzee (S. Species) The region - chimpanzee (S. Species) The region - chimpanzee (S. Species) The region of the region chimpanzee (S. Species) The region of the region control of the region of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                           268 GQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           135 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESSGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DITHICPPCAAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                               DGSPFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 374
                                                                                                                 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 234;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKS 221
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKS 234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                95.3%; Score 1180; DB 2; 98.6%; Pred. No. 7e-85; iive 1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   92.6%; Score 1146; DB 2; 92.5%; Pred. No. 5.7e-82;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Local Similarity 98.6
Matches 217; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   75
                                                                                                                                                                        328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 182
                                                                                                                 182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 5
                                                В
                                                                                              જે
                                                                                                                                                         a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  요
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8 &
ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
```

```
Ig gamma-4 chain C region - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Match 91.7%;
Local Similarity 93.7%;
les 208; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       F;99-110/Region: hinge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A, Accession: A90933
                                                     127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G4HU
                                                                                                                      유
                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   요
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8
                                                         ठ
A,Note: Lys-326 is probably removed posttranslationally
R;Wang, A.C.; Tung, E.; Pudga-los4, 1980
J. Immunol. 125, 1048-1054, 1980
A;Title: The primary structure of a human igg2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, and f
A;Reference number: A2809; MID:81007873; PMID:6774012
A;Contents: Myeloma protein Til
A;Recession: A2809; MID:81007873; PMID:6774012
A;Recession: A2809; MID:81007873; PMID:6774012
A;Recession: MYERC: UPIO000173791
A;Redidues: 1-19, 'Q',21-57, 'Z',59,'A',61-191,'D',195-325 <WAN>
A;Reference number: A9975; MID:8001377; PMID:113060
A;Contents: myeloma protein Zie
A;Recession: A0975; MID:80013792; UNIPARC:UP10000173793
A;Title: The amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobulin g
A;Reference number: A9913; MUD:80114419; PMID:118920
A;Title: A note on the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobulin A;Recession: A313; MUD:80114419; PMID:118920
A;Contents: Zie
A;Accession: A9313; MUD:80114419; PMID:118920
A;Reference number: A9913; MUD:80114419; PMID:118920
A;Recession: A9313; MUD:80114419; PMID:118920
A;Recession: A9313; MUD:80114419; PMID:118074
A;Recession: A9913; MUD:8014419; PMID:118074
A;Reference number: A99139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A.Generic GDB:1GHG2
A.Gross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110
A.Gross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110
A.Gross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110
A.Gross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110
A.Map postition: 14632.33-14623.33
C.Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into la C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into la C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;133-306/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;14/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F;27-83,140-200,246-304/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F;102,103,106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;Reference number: A94591
A;Contents: annotation; Zie, revisions to residues 25, 59, 60, and 264-268
A;Note: the revised sequence differs from that shown in having 60-Ala and in the amidati
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         106 CPPCPAPP-VAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVH 164
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  165 NAKTKPREEGFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDMLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTKGQPRE 224
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPRE 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Figuretin, C.; Frangione, B.
Blochem. J. 121, 217-225, 1971
A;Title: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.
A;Title: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.
A;Reference number: A90253; MUID: 72033500; PMID: 4940472
A;Contents: annotation; myeloma protein Sa, disulfide bonds
R;Frangione, B; Mistein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.
Nature 221, 145-148, 1969
A;Title: Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.
A;Title: Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.
A;Contents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1; Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 1142.5; DB 1
Pred. No. 8.9e-82;
8; Mismatches 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity 94.1%;
Matches 209; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
```

```
C;Genetics:
A;Gene: GDB:IGHG4
A;Cross-references: GDB:I19340; OMIM:147130
A;Cross-references: GDB:I19340; OMIM:147130
A;Introns: 99/1; Ill/1; 221/1
A;Introns: 99/1; Ill/1; 221/1
Aintrons: 99/1; Ill/1; 221/1
hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into langisuperfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin C superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; E;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sequence of the constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          106 CPSCPAPEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQENWYVDGVEVH 165
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   225
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              285
PQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFF 186
                                     127 PQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFF 186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          F;134-203/Jobmain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;240-31,141-fide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F;27-83,141-201,247-305/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
F;106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F;107/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 02-Apr-1982 #sequence revision 02-Apr-1982 #text_change 09-Jul-2004
C;Accession: A90933; A90249; A02150
R;Ellison, J; Buxbaum, J; Hood, L.
B)DA 1, 11-18, 1981
A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene.
A;Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104; PMID:6299662
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         226 PQVYTLPPSQEEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7 CPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPRE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 1-30;81-326 <PIN>
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UP10000173795; UNIPARC:UP10000173796
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                   285 LYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         187 LYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-327 < ELL.
A; Residues: 1-327 < ELL.
A; Residues: UNIROT: PO1861; UNIPARC: UPI0000047190
A; Crose: the sequence was determined from the germiline gene
B; Pink, J.R. L.; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.
Biochem. J. 117, 33-47, 1970
A; Rittle: Human immunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino ac
A; Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560; PMID:4192699
A; Accession: A90249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LYSRLTVDKSRWQEGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSLGK
                                                                                                                                          187 LYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 1135; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e-81;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8; Mismatches
```

ĭ

```
Ig gamma chain C region - rabbit C; Species: Oryctolagus cuniculus (domestic rabbit) C; Species: Oryctolagus cuniculus (domestic rabbit) C; Species: Oryctolagus cuniculus (domestic rabbit) C; Species: 24-Apr-1984 #sequence_revision 15-Nov-1984 #text_change 09-Jul-2004 C; Accession: A91749; A90290; A93928; A90245; A94416; A02161 R; Bernstein, K.E.; Alexander, C.B.; Mage, R.G. Immunogenetics 18, 387-397, 1983 A; Mage, R.G. A; Title: Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant F-I haplot) A; Reference number: A91749; MuID: 84030930; PMID: 6313520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A.Molecule type: mRNA
A.Residues: 1-323 <BER>
A.F.Coss-references: UNIPROT: P01870; UNIPARC: UPI000012B37D
A.Note: this sequence has the d12 allotypic marker, 104-Thr, and the e14 marker, 185-Thr
R.Pratt, D.M.; Mole, L.E.
Biochem, U. 151, 337-349, 1975
A.F.Itle: Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobu
A.Reference number: A90290; MUID: 76135469; PMID:1243651
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 88-103, 'M',105-143,'E',145-184,'A',186,'E',188-266 < MAR>
A; Cross-references: UNIPARC:UP1000016C5ED; GB:M16426; NID:g165111; PIDN:AAA31289.1; PID:g
A; Note: this sequence has the d11 allotypic marker, 104-Met, and the e15 allotypic marker
R; Fruchter, R.G.; Jackson, S.A.; Mole, L.E.; Porter, R.R.
Bicchem. J. 116, 249-259, 1970
A; Title: Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobulin (
A; Reference number: A90245; MUID:70110015; PMID:5461106
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A.Molecule type: protein
A.Residues: 129-131;155-172, 'D',174-184,'A',186,'E',188-200,'D',202-217,'E',219-232,'Q',';
A.Crosstares: 129-131;155-172,'D',174-184,'A',186,'E',188-200,'D',202-217,'E',219-232,'Q',';
A.Note: this has the els allotypic marker, 185-Ala
C.Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kapp hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into las C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin cregion; immunoglobulin homology
C;Reywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin homology < IM1>
F;20-29/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IM1>
F;26-303/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IM3>
F;26-303/Domain: 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 132-143,'E',145-161 <FRU>
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UP100001737AC
R;Hill, R.L.; Lebovitz, H.E.; Fellows Jr., R.E.; Delaney, R.
in Gamma Globulins, Nobel Symp. 3, Killander, J., ed., pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell,
A;Reference number: A94416
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                91 VDKTVAPSTCSKPTCPPPELLGGPSVFIFPPKPKDTLMISKTPEVTCVVVDVSQDDPEVQ 150
                               181
                                                                                                                                                  243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 MDKT---HTC--PPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK 55
                                                                                        184 GQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESSGQPENNYNTTPPMLDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             F;173/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             244 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNIFSCSVMHEALHNRFTQKSLSLSPG 289
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         74.2%; Score 918.5; DB 1;
71.7%; Pred. No. 2.6e-64;
:ive 29; Mismatches 32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches 167; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Accession: A90245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Accession: A94416
                         122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                     원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a
G3HUWI

Ig gamma-3 heavy chain disease proteins - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Species: Ja-Dec-1979 #sequence revision 23-Oct-1981 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A90442; A92219; Ā90198; A93915; A02149
R;Frangione, B.; Rosenwaserr, E.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.
B;Ccession: A90442; MJD:81021548; PMID:6774747
A;Accession: A90442
A;Contents: heavy chain disease protein Wis
A;Accession: A90442
A;Contents: heavy chain disease protein Wis
A;Accession: A90442
A;Accession: 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; Rocale type: protein
A; Rolecule type: protein
A; Rosidues: 59-125, 'EB', 128-226, 228-289 < WOL>
A; Residues: 59-125, 'EB', 128-226, 228-289 < WOL>
A; Cross-references: UNIPARC:UP10000173799
A; Cross-references: UNIPARC:UP10000173799
A; Cross-references: UNIPARC:UP10000173799
A; Article: gamma heavy chain disease in man: CDNA sequence supports partial gene deletion
A; Reference number: A93915; MUID:82247835; PMID:6808505
A; Title: gamma heavy chain disease protein Omm
A; Rocession: A33915
A; Concentrs: heavy chain disease protein Omm
A; Rocession: A33915
A; Residues: 12-70;72-114;116-125, E', 127-133, 'L', 135-136, 'E', 138, 'Y', 140-154, 'D', 156-157
A; Cross-references: UNIPARC:UP10000173794; UNIPARC:UP1000017379B; UNIPARC:UP1000017379C;
A; Note: a carboxyl-terminal Lys is removed posttranslationally
A; Note: this sequence may represent an allelic form or another gamma chain subclass
C; Comment: The heavy chain disease protein Wis is shown.
C; Genetics:
A; Genetics:
C; Gen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A, Note: cysteines at positions 24, 27, 33, 39, 42, 48, 54, 57, 63, 69, and 72 form inter R; Wolfenstein-Todel, C.; Frangione, B.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71, 907-914, 1976
A; Title: The amino acid sequence of "heavy chain disease" protein ZUC. Structure of the A; Reference number: A90198; MUID: 77021516; PMID: 823945
A; Contents: heavy chain disease protein Zuc, partial sequence corresponding to residues A; Accession: A90198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173798
A;Note: the hinge region in gamma-3 chains is about four times as long as in other
idue segment (12-28)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  64 DTPPPCPRCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKMYVD 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A;Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
F;203-270/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F;1/Modified site: pyrrolidone carboxylic acid (Gln) #status experimental
F;6,140/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 289;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     tch 90.5%; Score 1121; DB 1; al Similarity 90.3%; Pred. No. 3.6e-80; 204; Conservative 13; Mismatches 9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
```

셤 Š

ઠ 8 φ

```
7;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 submitted to the Atlas, April 1975 A; Reference number: A94553
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Local Similarity 71.18
Matches 167; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  223
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            147162
                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Idy gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)

Ig gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)

C; Species sucrefa domestica (domestic pig)

C; Species sucrefa domestica (domestic pig)

C; Accession: 147160

R; Racskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.

J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994

A; Ricerence number: 147189; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579

A; Recerence number: 147189; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579

A; Recerence number: 147180

A; Recession: 147180

A; Residues: 1-328 «KAC>

A; Cross-references: UNIPARC:UP10000115525; EMBL:U03780; NID:g433125; PIDN:AAA52218.1; PI

C; Genetics:
A; Gene: IgG2b

C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology

F; 133-202/Domain: Ammunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
Ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
Ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Species: 11-7159
C;Bacesion: 147159
N;Raceskovics, I:; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
N;Raceskovics, II; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
N;Reference number: 147159
N;Reference number: 147159
N;Residues: proliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Residues: L.328 «KAC.
A;Gross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000115524; EMBL:U03779; NID:g433123; PIDN:AAA52217.1; PI
C;Genetics: IgGza
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ä
                                               FTWYINNEGVRTARPPLREQOFNSTIRVVSTLPITHODWLRGKEFKCKVHNKALPAPIEK 210
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEK 115
                                                                                                         TISKAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTT 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CPICPACE-SPGPSVFIFPPKPKDTLMISRTPQVTCVVVDVSQENPEVQFSWYVDGVEVH 164
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTTPPVLDSDGS 184
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99
                                                                                                                                  TISKARGOPLEPKVYTMGPPREELSSRSVSLTCMINGFYPSDISVEWGRONGKAEDNYKTT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NAKTKPREEOYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGOPRE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                               PPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 2; Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 73.2%; Score 906.5; DB 2; Length Best Local Similarity 73.2%; Pred. No. 2.3e-63; Matches 164; Conservative 29; Mismatches 28; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                 151
                                                                                                                                                    211
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  225
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       285
                        26
                                                                                                         116
                                                                                                                                                                                             176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           106
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             185
                                                      요
                                                                                                                                       임
                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                        à
                                                                                                       ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ద
```

```
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UP10000115527; EMBL:U03782; NID:g433129; PIDN:AAA52220.1; PII
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Iggamma 4 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestic pig)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestic pig)
C;Species: 11-Peb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: 14162
B;Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
A;Tile: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of A;Reference number: 147162
A;Accession: 147162
A;Accession: 147162
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Molecule: Piezy cranslated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule: 1277 ckRCs
                                                           7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     224
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             127 PQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTTPPVLDSDGS 184
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                225 PQVYTLPPHAEELSRSKVSITCLVIGFYPPDIDVEWQRNGQPEPEGNYRTTPPQQDVDGT 284
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        56 FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEK 115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       116 TISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYK 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ig gamma-2 chain C region - guinea pig
C;Species: Cavia porcellus (guinea pig)
C;bete: 07-May-1981 #sequence revision 07-May-1981 #text_change 09-Jul-2004
C;Accession: A5553; A90352; A90384; A90385; A02151
R;Trischmann, T.M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                165 TAQTRPKEEQFNSTYRVVSVLPIQHQDWLNGKEFKCKVNNKDLPAPITRIISKAKGQTRE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPRE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 MDK---THTCPPCP-APELLG-GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK
                                                                                                                   7 CPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVH
                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  174 TTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            7 ;
                                                           ٠.
ن
     Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 277;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A;Gene: 1gG4
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;82-151/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              285 YFLYSKFSVDKASWQGGGIFQCAVMHEALHNHYTQKSISKTPGK 328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                185 FFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 2;
     DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          73.0%; Score 903.5; DB 2
71.1%; Pred. No. 3.2e-63;
iive 30; Mismatches 31
Query Match 73.2%; Score 906.5; DB 2
Best Local Similarity 73.2%; Pred. No. 2.3e-63;
Matches 164; Conservative 29; Mismatches 28
```

9

æ

```
Search completed: April 3, 2006, 05:27:25
Job time : 39 secs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C; Accession: 147158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C;Genetica:
                                                             용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     쉽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
A;Accession: A94553
A;Roccession: A94553
A;Roccession: J-3 cFR1.
A;Roccession: J-3 cFR2.
A;Roccession: A97651
A;Roccession: A97651
B;Accession: B.K.; Hussein, O.Z.; Cebra, J.J.
B;Acfreen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Richemistry 10, 26-31, 1971
A;Title Interrectain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2- immunoglobulin.
A;Title: Interrectain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2- immunoglobulin.
A;Reference number: A90384; MUID:71058474; PMID:4922544
A;Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
A;Note: Cys-16; is involved in a heavy-light chain bond capes, round a heavy-light chain bonds
A;Note: Cys-16; is involved in a heavy-light chain bonds
A;Note: Cys-16; is involved in a heavy-light chain bonds
A;Note: Cys-16; is involved in a heavy-light chain bonds
A;Note: Cys-16; is involved in a heavy-light chain bonds
A;Note: Cys-16; is involved in a heavy-light chain bonds
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap hain disulfide bonds: In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into la C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology cimio-
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology cimio-
F;135-204/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cimio-
F;135-204/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cimio-
F;1364/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cimio-
F;1364/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental
F;136/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent)
F;248-308/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            106 TCPKCPPPENIGGPSVFIFPPKPKDTLMISLTPRVTCYVVDVSQDEPEVQFTWFVDNKPV 165
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPR 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       166 GNAETKPRVEQYNTTFRVESVLPIQHQDWLRGKEFKCKVYNKALPAPIEKTISKTKGAPR 225
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTPPVLDSDG 183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       226 MPDVYTLPPSRDELSKSKVSVTCLINFFPADIHVEWASNRVPVSEKEYKNTPPIEDADG 285
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6 TCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    71.8%; Score 889; DB 1; Length 329;
llarity 72.3%; Pred. No. 5.3e-62;
Conservative 24; Mismatches 36; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 184 SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG 227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         162;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ઠે
```

```
Rikacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.B.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
J. Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a si A; Reference number: I47158; WUID:95015845; PMID:7930579
A; Accession: 147158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A;Wolecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-328 <KAC>
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UP10000115523; EMBL:U03778; NID:9433121; PIDN:AAA52216.1; PII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            224 EPQVYTLPPPARELGRSKVTLTCLVIGFYPPDIHVEWKSNGQPEPENTYRTTPPQQDVDG 283
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTTPPVLDSDG 183
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ig gamma 1 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gapa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Gene: 1gG1
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      284 TFFLYSKLAVDKARWDHGDKFECAVMHEALHNHYTQKSISKTQGK 328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            184 SPFLYSKLIVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 71.5%; Score 885.5; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 72.4%; Pred. No. 1e-61; Matches 163; Conservative 27; Mismatches 32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
```

## THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK

```
DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Name=IGHG1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      [GHG1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapien
sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapien
sapien
sapien
sapien
sapien
sapien
sapien
sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sapien
sapien
sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapien
sapien
sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       homo sapien
homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pongo pygma
homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapien
                                                                     3, 2006, 05:26:41; Search time 457 Seconds (without alignments) 351.992 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    mus sp.
                                                                                                                                                1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPS......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            homod
homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              рошо
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    рошо
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        homod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Qépja4
Qén089
Qén089
Qén089
Qéquat
Qépq8
Qén094
Qépt81
Qép
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q6gmx6
Q6in78
Q569f4
Q7z7p5
Q7z5w1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               P01857
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q6n093
GenCore version 5.1.7
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Biocceleration Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                          2166443 segs, 705528306 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q6P181_HUMAN
Q6PJF1_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               THUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q6PJA4 HUMAN
Q6N089 HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q96PQ8_HUMAN
Q6P055_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Q6N095_HUMAN
Q6PJ95_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q6GMX1_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q6MZQ6_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q6N094 HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               072351 HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q6N093 HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q65ZL2_9MURI
Q5RE17_PONPY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   J6N030 HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DSEBM2 HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       OGIN78 HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    OS69F4 HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q86TT2 HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                 OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q6PYX1
Q6MZV7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             O6GMW7
                                                                                                                                                                                    Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             07Z5W1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                UniProt_05.80:*
1: uniprot_sprot:*
2: uniprot_trembl:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query
Match Length DB
                                                                                                                       US-10-645-761-2
                                                                                                                                                                       BLOSUM62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           seq
seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1216
1172
1146
1146
1146
1142.5
                                                                                                                                    Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                         Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Minimum DB
Maximum DB
                                                                                                                                                   Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Database
                                                                         Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         è
```

Q8n4y9 homo sapier				Q8tc63 homo sapien									
Q8N4Y9_HUMAN	Q6MZU6 HUMAN	Q6P6C4 HUMAN	IGHG4 HUMAN	Q8TC63 HUMAN	QBNF17 HUMAN	Q68CN4 HUMAN	IGHG3 HUMAN	Q6MZX7 HUMAN	GC RABIT	Q95M34 HORSE	IGHG2 CAVPO	GC3 MOUSE	Q7TMK1_MOUSE
N	N	~	-	~	~	~	Н	~	н	~	н	Н	7
521	464	465	327	473	509	470	290	476	323	337	329	329	470
92.2	92.0	91.9	91.7	91.7	91.4	91.2	91.0	91.0	74.2	73.4	71.8	68.3	68.3
142	1139.5	1137.5	1135	1135	1131	1128.5	1126	1126	918.5	606	889	845.5	845.5
H													

### ALIGNMENTS

```
PROTEIN SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE).

MEDLINE=77070269; PubMed=826475;

Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.;

Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.;

"The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal igdl immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure.";

Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDLINE=71064024; PubMed=5489771;
Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D.,
Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.;
"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino
acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4.";
Biochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-82274238; PubMed-6287432;
Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.;
"The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gene.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7."; Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-83289131; PubMed-6884994; Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.; Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.; Irree-diamensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin IgGl KOL, I."; Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE-71064025; PubMed-5530842;
Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigaberg W.H.,
Edelman G.M.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PROTEIN SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PROTEIN SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU)
                                                                      21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update)
330 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PROTEIN SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU)
                                                                                                                                                                                              Ig gamma-1 chain C region
STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WCBI_TaxID=9606;
```

```
DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             K -> R (in GlM(3) marker).
/FIId=vAR_003886.
D -> E (in GlM(non-1) marker).
FrId=vAR_003887.
L -> M (in GlM(non-1) marker).
/FIId=vAR_003888.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 1; Length 330; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.8e-92; Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indel8
                                                                                                            (with light chain).
(with heavy chain).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;
                                                                   ·
·
                                                                 N-linked (GlcNAc.
                                                                                                              Interchain
Interchain
Interchain
  Hinge.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         110
333
330
330
103
103
308
308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            319 330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 HELIX
STRAND
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ~
                                                                     CARBOHYD
                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NON TER
STRÄND
STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TURN
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TURN
STRAND
TURN
STRAND
TURN
STRAND
TURN
STRAND
STR
                                             REGION
  ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      X. RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).

X. MEDLINE=12081000; PubMed=7236608;

X. MEDLINE=12081000; PubMed=7236608;

X. Deisenhofer J.;

"Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment at a discomplex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus

T. aureus at 2.9- and 2.8-A resolution.";

A. Blochemistry 20:2361-2370(1981).

C. -I MISCELLANEOUS: Nie has the GIM(17) allotypic marker, 97-K, and the GIM(11) markers, 239-D and 241-L. KOL and EU sequences have the GIM(11) markers and the GIM (non-1) markers.

C. -I MISCELLANEOUS: Nie also differs in the amidation states of 35, 156, 177, 195, 198, 269, and 272 and in the order of residues

C. 268-272.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not
                                                                                                                                                     MEDIINE=77070567; PubMed=1002129;
Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;
Nule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal liggl immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). I: purification and characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the cyanogen bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MISCELLANDOUS: KOL also differs in the amidation states of residues 198, 267 and 272.
                        Gall W.E., Edelman G.M.;
"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.
Intrachain disulfide bonds.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GO; GO:0005624; C:membrane fraction; NAS.
GO; GO:0003823; F:antigen binding; TAS.
GO; GO:0005955; P:immune response; NAS.
InterPro; IPR00110; Ig-11ke.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_La.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_Lxi.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_Lxi.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_MHC.
Pfam; PF07654; Cl-set; 3.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
BROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
JO: Structure; Direct protein sequencing; Glycoprotein; Immunoglobulin C region; Immunoglobulin C region; Immunoglobulin G region; Immunoglobul
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT_INIT; Genomic_DNA.
  MEDLINE=71064027; PubMed=4923144;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PIR, A93433; GHHU.

PDB; IAA77; X-ray; H=1-103.

PDB; IDSB; X-ray; H=1-101.

PDB; IDSB; X-ray; H=1-101.

PDB; IDSB; X-ray; H=1-101.

PDB; IDSV; X-ray; H=1-101.

PDB; IDV; X-ray; H=1-101.

PDB; IECX; X-ray; A/B=106-330.

PDB; IFCX; X-ray; A/B=106-330.

PDB; IFCX; X-ray; A/B=106-330.

PDB; IFCX; X-ray; A/B=1030.

PDB; ITX; X-ray; A/B=10-330.

PDB; IIX; X-ray; A/B=10-330.

PDB; IRX; X-ray; A/B=10-330.

PDB; XRCS; X-ray; A/B=10-330.

PDB; X-ray; H=1-103.
                                                                                         3iochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970)
                                                                                                                                         DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      removed.
```

ö 61

Gaps .; 0

```
239
                                                                                                                         62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         요
                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            쉱
                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TISSUE-Primary B-Cells.

WEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;
A Straubberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,
Altsuber R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,
Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
Altschul S.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Haith F.,
Diatchenco L., Marusina K.R., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,
A stapleton M.J. Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,
A Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,
B Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,
Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,
Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren B.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,
A whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,
A Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,
Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,
Butterfield Y.S.M., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,
Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,
Bronnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;
F. "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKPNWYVD 163
                                                            GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 223
                                           GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
                                                                                                 GOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDS 181
                                                                                                                           224 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 283
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;
                                                                                                                                                                     284 DGSFFLYSKLIVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHWHYTQKSLSLSFGK 330
                                                                                                                                                      DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      465 AA; 51083 MW; B3A9B7D0FDB1386E CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      and mouse cDNA sequences.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)
05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL; BC073766; AAH73766.1; -; mRNA.
GO; GO:0016021; C:integral to membrane; IEA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          InterPro; IPR003599; IG.
InterPro; IPR003599; IG.
InterPro; IPR003597; IG_CI.
InterPro; IPR003597; IG_CI.
InterPro; IPR003596; IG_WHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; IG_WHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; IG_W.
Pfam; PF07654; CI-8et; 3.
SWART; SW00409; IG; 2.
SWART; SW00406; IGY; 1.
PROSITE; PS00359; IG_LIKE; 4.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -; mRNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   QGGMX6_HUMAN PRELIMINARY;
QGGMX6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Hypothetical protein. Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Hypothetical
SEQUENCE 40
                                           62
                                                                     164
                                                                                                 122
                                                                                                                                                        182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                     ઠે
                                                                                                                      g
                                          ઠે
                                                                                                                                                        ò
```

```
TISSUB-Peripheral Nervous System;

MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;

A Strauberg R.L., Feligold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,

Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shemmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,

Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,

Altschul S.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hatch F.,

A photins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hatch F.,

A papteron M., Scares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,

B rownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,

A Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,

B Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKertan K.J., Malek J.A., Gubs R.A.,

Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,

A Nilalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren B.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,

Radan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,

A Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,

B Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalaka U., Smailus D.E.,

B Charation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
                                                           ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           122 GOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDS 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    359 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
                                                                                                                   2 DKTHICPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;
                                                           Gaps
                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 2; Length 465;
  Query Match
99.6*; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 4:
Best Local Similarity 100.0*; Pred. No. 9e-92;
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databaвев.
).1; -; mRNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
TISSUE=Peripheral Nervous System;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            and mouse cDNA sequences."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     QEIN78_HUMAN PRELIMINARY;
QEIN78;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pfam; PF07654; C1-Bet;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           IGHG1 protein.
Name=IGHG1;
```

```
and mouse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                182
                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5
HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HID DE LA COCCO COCO COCCO COC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE=2238825; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899; MEDLINE=2238825; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899; Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G., Malusher R.D., Colling F.S., Wagner L., Shanmen C.M., Schuler G.D., Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K., Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wann J., Hatch F., Diatchenko L., Marusha K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L., Stapleton M., Saares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E., Stapleton M.J., Uddin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C., Rapa S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H., Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W., Allalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren B.J., Lu X., Glabs R.A., Fahey J., Helton E., Ketteman M., Madan A., Rodrigues S., Sanchez A., Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G., Malkelley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green B.D., Dickson M.C., Allakelley R.W., Touchman J.W., Schwutz J., Myers R.M., Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E., Benterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E., Macherch A., Schein J.B., Jones B.J.M., Marra M.A.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          240 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Euarchontoglires, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2 DKTHICPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                            99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 466; 100.0%; Pred. No. 9e-92; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVWHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TISSUE=Lymph;
NIH MGC Project;
Submitted (APR-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC092518; AAH92518.1; -; mRNA.
SEQUENCE 469 AA, 51254 MW; AC13448E3047784F CRC64;
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
PROSITE; PSE0835; IG_LIKE; 4.
PROSITE; PSE00290; IG_MC; UNKNOWN 2.
SEQUENCE 466 AA; 50854 MM; 53EBOBCEDEB1076E CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, 1GHG1 protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q569F4_HUMAN PRELIMINARY;
Q569F4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 227; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mouse cDNA sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              420
                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      요
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ઠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8
```

```
Straubberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,

Altauner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,

Altachul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schemen C.M., Schuler G.D.,

Altachul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schemen C.M., Schuler G.D.,

Altachenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,

Boat S.A., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,

Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,

Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,

Boask S.A., McZwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malke J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,

Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,

Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,

Rachay J., Helton E., Ketteman M., Madan A., Rodrigues S., Sanchez A.,

Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,

Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,

Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,

Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,

Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Marra M.A.,

Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;

"Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                            243 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              303 GVEVHNAKTKPREEGYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 363 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWSSNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 422
                                                                                                                                                               61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Buarchontoglires, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                                                                           2 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDS
                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     423 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 469
Length 469;
                                                                             IndelB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Submitted (APR-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL, BC051328; AAH51328.1; -; mRNA.
HSSP; PD1857; 1HZH.
SMR; QTZ7785; 20-469.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-077-2003 (TrEMBLrel. 25, Created)
01-0CT-2003 (TrEMBLrel. 25, Last sequence update)
01-MAR-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            roc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).
99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2;
100.0%; Pred. No. 9.1e-92;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          InterPro; IPR007110; 19-1ike.
InterPro; IPR003597; 19_C1.
InterPro; IPR003066; 19_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; 19_V.
Pfam; PP07654; C1-Bet; 3.
                                Best Local Similarity 100.0
Matches 227; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q7Z7P5_HUMAN PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
TISSUE=Spleen;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NIH MGC Project;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GHG1 protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TISSUE-Spleen
```

Mon Apr

us-10-645-761-2.rup

```
Name=IGHG1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 O6PJA4
SYRRARAS
                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TISSUE-Spleen;

WEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;

A Straubberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,

A Itschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,

A Itschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,

A Diatchenko L., Marusina K.R., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,

B Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,

B Rownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,

A Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,

B Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,

Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,

A Villalon D.K., Wuzny D.M., Sodergren B.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,

Fahey J., Helton E., Ketteman M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,

Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,

Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,

Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,

Breneration and Initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                             243 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 302
                                                                                                                                                                                                GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHODMLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 422
                                                                                                                                                                                  GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181
                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Euarchontoglires, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS
                                                                                                                               DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                     ö
                                                                             Length 469;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 469
                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
         PROSITE; PSS0835; IG_LIKE; 4.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_2.
Immunoglobulin domain.
SEQUENCE 469 AA, 51395 MW; CRD5BE12BAAF795C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002)
                                                                                                     ö
                                                                          99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2;
100.0%; Pred. No. 9.1e-92;
iive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUN-2003) to the EMBL/Ger
EMBL; BC055984; AAH53984.1; -; mRNA
HSSP; P01857; 1HZH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25,
25,
26,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q7Z5W1 HUMAN PRELIMINARY;
Q7Z5W1;
                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                mouse cDNA sequences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-OCT-2003 (TrEMBLrel.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-OCT-2003 (TrEMBLrel. 01-MAR-2004 (TrEMBLrel.
SM00406; IGV; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Hypothetical protein.
Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 227; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   rissum=spleen;
                                                                                                                                                                                  62
                                                                                                                                                                                                             303
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               363
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HUMAN
88888
                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                 ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
```

```
TISSUB-Primary B-Cells;

XT TISSUB-Primary B-Cells;

XT TISSUB-Primary B-Cells;

XT TISSUB-Primary B-Cells;

XT STATES TO THE TISSUB TO THE TISSUB-PRIMARY B-CELLS;

XT Alteaberg R.L., Feligold B.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,

XT Alteaberg R.L., Feligold B.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,

XT Alteaberg R.L., Perior B. B. Benedre C.E., Bhat N.K.,

XT Stateshord B., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,

XT Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,

XT Stapleton M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,

XT Stapleton M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,

XT Stapleton M.J., Wadin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,

XT Stapleton M.J., Wadin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,

XT Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Stapleton R.J., Abrameon R.D., Mullahy S.J.,

XT Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Soares B.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,

XT Stapleton M., Soares M., Schechenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,

XT Stapleton M., Schein J.E., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,

XT Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;

XT Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     304 GVEVHNAKTKPREEGYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDMLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 363
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               244 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 303
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         364 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryoča, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Buteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Euarchontoglires, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 122 GOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 470; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.1e-92; Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NIH MGC Project;
Submitted (DEC-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PF07654; Cl_set; 3.
SWART; SM0464; IGv. 1.
PROSITE; PS00295; IG_LIKE; 4.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNXNOWN 2.
Hypochetical protein; Immunoglobulin domain.
SEQUENCE 470 AA; 51204 WW; 778CP34521483E1A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sequences."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            QEPJA4 HUMAN PRELIMINARY;
QEPJA4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         and mouse cDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GHG1 protein.
```

ö

; 0

61

181

```
62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          306 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        366 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            122 GOPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDS 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi;
Mammalia, Eutheria, Euarchontoglires, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    122 GOPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2 DKTHICPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRIPEVICVVUDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaucher C., Klein P., Beliard R.; "Sequence determination of the recombinant human anti-RhD monoclonal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Potential.
anti-RhD monoclonal T125 gammal heavy
                                                              Length 472;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       426 DGSFFLYSKLIVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVWHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 472
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 475;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       antibody 1123-7;
Submitted (JAN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; AY894992; AAM82028.1; -; mRNA.
InterPro; IPR001359; Ig.
InterPro; IPR001359; Ig.
InterPro; IPR001359; Ig.
InterPro; IPR001359; Ig.
InterPro; IPR0013596; Ig.
InterPro; IRR001409; IG.
InterPro; IG.
InterPro
                                                                                                                                          Indele
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Created)
10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Last sequence update)
10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)
Anti-RhD monoclonal T125 gammal heavy chain precursor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          chain.
SEQUENCE 475 AA; 52362 MW; 1367D400DC7D2859 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2; I
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.3e-92;
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                          99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2;
100.0%; Pred. No. 9.2e-92;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             475 AA
                                                                                                  Best Local Similarity 100.0
Matches 227; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    QSEFES HUMAN PRELIMINARY;
QSEFES;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
475
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         antibody T125.";
                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9
HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Signal.
SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 363
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        244 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 303
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GVBVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDS 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDS 423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata, Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DXTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The German cDNA Consortium;
Wambutt R., Heubner D., Mewee H.W., Weil B., Amid C., Osanger A.,
Fobo G., Han M., Wiemann S.;
Submitted (JAN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BX640627; CAR45781.1; -; mRNA.
HSSP; P01861; 1ADQ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
## BED1874; AAH18747.1; -; mRNA.
## HSSP; PO1861; 1ADQ.
## SMR; Q6PJ44; 20-47.
## InterPro; IPR001359; IG.
## InterPro; IPR003006; IG.
## InterPro; IPR003006; IG.
## InterPro; IPR00306; IG.
## InterPro; IPR003596; IG.
## InterPro; IPR003596; IG.
## InterPro; IPR003596; IG.
## InterPro; IPR004006; IG.
## SWART; SW00407; IG.
## SWART; SW00407; IG.
## SWART; SW00406; IG.
## SWART; SW00409; 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | InterPro; | IRRO0110; | Ig-like. | InterPro; | IRR00110; | Ig-like. | InterPro; | IRR00110; | Ig-like. | InterPro; | IRR00110; | Ig-like. | InterPro; | IRR001306; | Ig-MrC. | InterPro; | IRR001306; | Ig-MrC. | InterPro; | IRR00406; | Ig-MrC. | InterPro; | IRR00406; | Ig-MrC. | IRR001110; | Ig-MrC. | IRR001110; | Ig-MrC. | Irror | 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 4 llarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.1e-92; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GENORS HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 472 AA. 06N089; OLU-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created) 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update) 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update) Name-DKFZp686P15220. Name-PKFZp686P15220. Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FISSUE-Rectum tumor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Sim:
Matches 227;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  304
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        364
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 8

(260089 Hq

(260089 Hq

(260089 Hq

(2600 Hq

                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
```

ö

Gaps

ö

61

```
A MEDLINE-22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;
A Klausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,
A Klausher R.D., Colline F.S., Wagner L., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
A Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B. Buerow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
A Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B. Buerow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
A Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B. Buerow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
A Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B. Buerow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
A Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B. Buerow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
A Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casantar T.L., Scheetz T.E.,
Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Tooshiyuki S., Carninci P., Frange C.,
Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,
Bosak S.A., McKwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunarathe P.H.,
A Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,
A Helton D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,
A Helton B.K., Kremman J.W., Garcen E.D., Dickson M.C.,
Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,
Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalaka U., Smailus D.E.,
B. Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;
T. "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
                                           GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 368
                                                                                                                    GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 428
                                                                                              122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 181
                     GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Buarchontoglires, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae,
                                                                                                                                                                       DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                             DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 475
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 476;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                52286 MW; 622AABASC62DDE9D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)
05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
Hypothetical protein.
Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903 (2002).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EMBL; BC073773, AA473773.1; -; mRNA.

GO; GO:0016021; C:integral to membrane; IEA.

InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.

InterPro; IPR003109; Ig.

InterPro; IPR003109; Ig.

InterPro; IPR003109; Ig.

InterPro; IPR003109; Ig.

InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.

Ffam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.

SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 3.

SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99.6%; Score 1233;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PROSITE; PS50835; IG LIKE; 4.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG MHC; UNKNOWN 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       QGGMX1_HUMAN PRELIMINARY;
QGGMX1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sednences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Hypothetical protein
SEOUENCE 476 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             and mouse cDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      rissum=Spleen;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TISSUE=Spleen
                                                                                                                                                                         182
                     62
                                                         309
                                                                                                                                  369
                                                                                                                                                                                                             429
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q6GMX1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8 5
                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                           셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Krausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,
A Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
Hopkine R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsheh F.,
Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,
Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,
Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Tooshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,
Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,
Brownstein M.J., Wokin T.B., Tooshiyuki S., Garrinci P., Frange C.,
Raha S.S., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Marke J.A., Gunarane P.H.,
Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garrinci P., Gubbs R.A.,
A villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,
Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garrince S., Sanchez A.,
Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,
Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,
Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,
Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,
Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood S.J.M., Marra M.A.;
C. Schertzion and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       249 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 308
                     GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 428
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 DKTHICPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMYVD 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
0
                                                       Length 475;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC073782; AAH73782.1; -; mRNA.
GO; GO:0016021; C:integral to membrane; IEA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 475 AA; 51987 MW; 2AlFES5D736860F8 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update) 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update) Hypothetical protein. Hypothetical protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 1233; DB 2;
Pred. No. 9.3e-92;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         475 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PROSITE; PS50835; IG_LIKE; 4.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            InterPro; IPR0013599; IG.
InterPro; IPR00110; IG-11ke.
InterPro; IPR003109; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_wHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_wHC.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SWART; SM00400; IG; 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27,
                                                                                                                                                                                           QGGMW7 HUMAN PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 227; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             and mouse cDNA sequences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TISSUE=Spleen;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TISSUE=Spleen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Strausberg R.;
                     369
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                           HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DEGMW7
                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                           ò
                                                                                        ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a
```

```
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
Q6P055
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
              ö
                                                                                                                  GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 369
                                                                   250 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 309
                                                                                                                                                                        GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 429
                                                                                                                                                         GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 181
                                                                                                 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Hu Z., Garen A.; "Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells and tumor "Targeting tissue factor on mouse models of prostatic cancer."; cells for immunotherapy in mouse models of prostatic cancer."; Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-JUN-2003 (TrEMBLrel. 24, Last sequence update)
01-JUN-2003 (TrEMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)
Factor VI active site mutant immunoconjugate.
Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata; Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Euarchontoglires, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae,
                                         DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
MEDLINE=21477448; PubMed=11593034; DOI=10.1073/pnas.201420298;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMEEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 476
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Hu Z., Garen A.;
Submitted (FEB-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
Submitted (FEB-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; AR22774; AAK58686.2; -; mRNA.
HSSP; P08709; HXII.
SNR; Q96PQB; 39-180, 191-444, 447-679.
Ensembl; ENGGO000057593; Homo sapiens.
GO; GO:0005576; C:extracellular region; IEA.
GO; GO:000559; F:calcium ion binding; IEA.
GO; GO:0004263; F:calcium ion binding; IEA.
GO; GO:0004263; F:trypsin activity; IEA.
GO; GO:0004263; F:trypsin activity; IEA.
GO; GO:0004295; F:trypsin activity; IEA.
InterPro; IPR000152; Bax hydroxyl_S.
InterPro; IPR000152; BGF_2.
              0; Indels
100.0%; Pred. No. 9.3e-92;
tive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Interpro; IPR000742; EGF_2.
Interpro; IPR001801; EGF_Ca.
InterPro; IPR001801; EGF_II.
InterPro; IPR001801; EGF_II.
InterPro; IPR002303; GGA_blood.
InterPro; IPR002303; GJA_blood.
InterPro; IPR003207; Ig_Cl.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR001304; Peptidase_SIA.
InterPro; IPR001304; Peptidase_SIA.
InterPro; IPR002294; Vitk_dep_Gla.
InterPro; IPR000294; Vitk_dep_Gla.
InterPro; IPR00081; EGF; I.
InterPro; IPR00010; EGFBLOOD.
INTER; PR00010; EGFBLOOD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SMART; SM00179; EGF_CA; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q96PQ8 HUMAN PRELIMINARY;
Q96PQ8;
              227; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
 Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                             310
                                                                                                                                                                                     370
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             430
                                                                                                  62
                                                                                                                                                         122
                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                      8 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                               ઠે
```

```
NUCLECTIDE SEQUENCE.

NUCLECTIDE SET SET SECONDER S.H., Schemen C.M., Schuler G.D., Altschul S.F., Zebeberg B., Buecow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhare N.K., Altschul S.F., Zebeberg B., Buecow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhare N.K., Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L., Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E., Bronstein M.J., Uddin T.B., Toshivuti S., Carninci P., Prange C., Raba S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J., Rohards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A., Guaratane P.H., Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W., Nilalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A., Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Boulfard G.G., Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Boulfard G.G., Abraheley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C., Abrice B.W., Anterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalaka U., Smailus D.E., Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalaka U., Smailus D.E., Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    512
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         632
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    453 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           122 GOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 679
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 679;
SWART; SW00407; IGC1; 1.

SWART; SW00020; Tryp SPC; 1.

PROSITE; PS00010; ASX_HYDROXIL; UNKNOWN_1.

PROSITE; PS00102; EGF 2; 1.

PROSITE; PS01186; EGF 2; 1.

PROSITE; PS01018; EGF 3; 1.

PROSITE; PS01011; GLA_1; UNKNOWN_1.

PROSITE; PS00011; GLA_1; UNKNOWN_1.

PROSITE; PS00011; GLA_2; 1.

PROSITE; PS5099; GLA_2; 1.

PROSITE; PS5099; IG MHC; UNKNOWN_1.

PROSITE; PS00134; TRYPSIN DOM; 1.

PROSITE; PS0134; TRYPSIN DOM; 1.

PROSITE; PS0134; TRYPSIN DOM; 1.

PROSITE; PS0134; TRYPSIN SER; 1.

PROSITE; PS0134; TRYPSIN SER; 1.

SEQUENCE 679 AA; 75552 MW; 0B0023AE70A017
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indele
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)
05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
Hypothetical protein.
Homo sapiens (Human):
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2;
100.0%; Pred. No. 1.5e-91;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   QEPOSS_HUMAN PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 227; Conservative
```

ô

ö

Gapa

ô

61

181

```
249 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPRKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKPNWYVD 308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       309 GVEVHNAKTKPREEGYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 169 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 428
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Euarchontoglires, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                122 GOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHBDPEVKFNMYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
TISSUB-EBSophague tumor;
TISSUB-EBSophague tumor;
The German cDNA consortium;
Wambutt R., Heubner D., Mewes H.W., Weil B., Amid C., Osanger A.,
Fobo G., Han M., Wiemann S.;
Sobhitted (JAN-205) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BX640622; CAE45776.1; -; mRNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 99.3%; Score 1229; DB 2; Length 475; Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 2e-91; Matches 226; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
99.3%; Score 1229; DB 2; Length 480;
Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 2e-91;
Matches 226; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels
                          SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00400; IGc1; 3.
SMART; SM00400; IGc1; 3.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
PROSITE; PS00135; IG_LIKE; 4.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_2.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 475 AA; 52043 MM; B7EAE255A26F4BBE CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 480 AA; 52612 MW; 225247F3D35AEC18 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)
05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
Hypothetical protein DKFZp686001196.
Name-DKFZp686001196;
Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INCEPPO: JERO03599; IG.
INCEPPO: JERO03599; IG.
INCEPPO: JERO03597; IG.
INCEPPO: JERO03597; IG.
INCEPPO: JERO03596; IG.
INCEPPO: JERO03596; IG.
FEM. SWART; SWO0409; IG. 2.
SWART; SWO0407; IGC1; 3.
SWART; SWO0407; IGC1; 3.
FROSITE; PSC0835; IG LIKE; 4.
PROSITE; PSC0835; IG LIKE; 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   QGN094 HUMAN PRELIMINARY;
QGN094;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26N094
      셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SKR RECOCCOS OF THE PROPERTY O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ઠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               247 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKPNMYVD 306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDS 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               367 GOPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDS 426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TISSUE=Esophagus tumor;
The German CDNA Consortium;
Bahr A., Lauber J., Mewes H.W., Weil B., Amid C., Osanger A., Fobo G.,
Han M., Wiemann S.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2 DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEGLHNHYTQKSLSLSBGK 473
                                                                                                                                           A Strausberg R.;

L. Submitted (JAN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

E. Submitted (JAN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

R. EMBL; BCG65820; AAH65820.1; -; mRNA.

R. InterPro; IPR001599; Ig.

R. InterPro; IPR001599; Ig.

R. InterPro; IPR001596; Ig.

R. InterPro; IPR001596; Ig.

R. InterPro; IPR001596; Ig.

R. InterPro; IPR001596; Ig.

R. MART; SN00409; IG. 2.

DR. SWART; SN00409; IG; 2.

DR. SWART; SN00409; IG; 2.

DR. SWART; SN00406; IG. 10, 1.

R. HYPOCHELICAL Protein.

S. SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51344 MW; 9816D56A77129B57 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Submitted (JAM-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BX640947; CAE45972.1; -; mRNA.
HSSP; P01861; 1ADO.
SMR; Q6M206; 20-475.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig-1;
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig-1.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig-1.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig-MC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig-V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        OGMZOG HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 475 AA.
OGMZOG;
OGMZOG;
OS-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)
OS-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
OS-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
Nobelical protein DKFZp686G11190.
Name-DKFZp68GG11190.
Homo sapieng (Human)
and mouse cDNA sequences.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99.3%; Score 1229; DB 2; 99.6%; Pred. No. 1.9e-91; ive 0; Mismatches 1;
                                                                                                                              rissum=Peripheral Nervous System
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity 99.6
Matches 226; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                   NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         427
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HUMAN
```

RESULT 14

g δ g ઠે g ठ 8

ઠે

ô

Gapa

; 0

61

FC-VEGF a FC-VEGF a FC-EPD mi Amino aci FC-TMP-TM FC-TMP-TM FC-TMP-TM FC-EMP-EM FURION CO FURION

Aab17955
Abb73423
Abb73415
Abb73415
Aea18572
Abb73418
Aab16953
Abb73418
Aav896531
Aav89675366
Ady75366
Ady75366
Ady75366
Ady75366
Ady75366

Perfect score:

Sequence:

ı

protein

Š

Run on:

Scoring table:

Total number

Searched:

80

Minimum I Maximum I

..

Database

```
A compound which binds to an mpl receptor comprising a thrombopoietin mimetic peptide (TMP) dimer joined by a linker [TMP] - (L_1) _ nTMP _ 2), is new. TMP 1 and TMP 2 are amino acid sequences varying from at least 10 to 14 residues in length comprising x 2 - x 1 0, x 2 - x 1 1, x 2 - x 1 2, x 2 - x 1 3, x 2 - x 1 4, x 1 - x 1 0, x 2 - x 1 2, x 2 - x 1 3, and x 1 - x 1 3, x 2 - x 1 4, x 1 - x 1 0, x 2 - x 1 5, x 2 - x 1 3, and x 1 - x 1 3, x 2 - x 1 1 1, x 2 - x 1 2, x 2 - x 1 3, and x 1 - x 1 3, x 2 - x 1 1, x 1 0, x 1 - x 1 2, x 1 - x 1 3, and x 1 - x 1 3, x 2 - x 1 1, y 3 - x 2 - x 1 2, x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 3 - x 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin; IgG1; Fc; thrombopoietin; mimetic; TMP; TPO; platelet; megakaryocyte; production; anti-human immunodeficiency virus; anti-HIV; anti-anaemic; dermatological; immunosuppressive; anti-inflammatory.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Thrombopoietic peptides which activate mpl receptors and increase the production of platelets or platelet precursors, useful for treatment c diseases which involve thombocytopenia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure; Page 76-77; 91pp; English
AAB17955
ABB73423
ABB73423
ABB73418
ABB73418
ABB16959
ABB73418
AAB169531
AAB169531
AAB169531
AAB169531
AAB169531
AAB169531
AAB173418
AAB173418
AAB175170
ADP75176
ADP75176
ADP75176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAY96529 standard, protein; 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99WO-US024834.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Liu C, Feige U, Cheetham J
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-0105348P
    പസപസയപസപസവ വ വ 4 4 7
WPI; 2000-365108/31.
N-PSDB; AAA29220.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  04-SEP-2000 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human IgG1 Fc chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
WO200024770-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           22-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-MAY-2000
AAY96529;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human IgG
Human IgG
Human IgG
Human IgG
Human imm
Human imm
Human imm
Human imm
Human imm
Corp
Re-MWP
IgG
Re-MWP
In
Vector
Re-TMP
In
Vector
Re-TMP
In
Re-TMP
                                                                                                                                                                                       (without alignments)
1221.687 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Aay96529 F
Aab16955 F
Aab04273 F
Aau81074 F
Aar1310 F
Aay1310 F
Aay1311 F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPS.......AMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                 April 3, 2006, 06:16:23 ; Search time 82 Seconds
                           GenCore version 5.1.7
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Biocceleration Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2443163 segs, 439378781 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                    protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAY96529
AAB16955
AAB16955
ABB04279
ABB04279
AAB13410
AAG6612
ADN1708
ABJ38267
ADN59683
ADN1708
ABJ3426
ABJ3425
ABBJ3425
ABBJ3425
ABBJ3425
ABBJ3425
ABBJ3425
ABBJ3421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   geneseq19808:*
geneseqp19908:*
geneseqp20008:*
geneseqp20028:*
geneseqp2003a8:*
geneseqp2003a8:*
geneseqp20048:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              seq length: 0
seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-10-645-761-2
1238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A Geneseq 21:*
1: geneseqp198(
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 22228
22228
222228
222228
222228
222228
222228
222228
222228
22228
22228
22228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
2228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
228
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
2028
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query
```

õ

Fc-interl Fc-TNF-al

112338 112338 112338 112338 112338 112338 112338 112338 112338 112338 112338 112338 112338

Š.

Ang-2

Mon Apr

us-10-645-761-2.rag

```
ô
1 to 20 amino acids; and n = 0 or 1. The compounds bind to and activate the c-Mpl receptor which mediates the activity of endogenous thrombopoietin. The TWPs are useful for increasing the production of platelets or platelet precursors (e.g. megakaryocytes) in a mammal, which is useful for treatment of diseases which involve thombocytopenia, e.g. aplastic anaemia, immune thrombocytopenia (ITP), human immunodeficiency virus associated ITP, and systemic lupus erythematosus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KGQPREPQVYILPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer; autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF; immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP; inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1; cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor; vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma; thrombosis; pharmaceutical.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                  ó
                                                                                                                                                                 Length 228;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                 Score 1238; DB 3;
Pred. No. 4.6e-90;
                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human IgG1 Fc protein sequence SEQ ID NO:2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                  0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Boone TC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 7; Page 176-177; 608pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAB16955 standard; protein; 228 AA
                                                                                                                                                                 100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Cheetham J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-US025044
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98US-0105371P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-00428082
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2000-350702/30.
                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Feige U, Liu C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N-PSDB; AAA69443
                                                                                                                                   Sequence 228 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200024782-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  22-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  31-OCT-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAB16955;
                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 2
AAB16955
 88888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ⋧
```

```
Ec domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:

(X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each

independently selected from -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)c-P1-

(L2)d-P2, -(L3)e-P^3; or -(L1)c-P1, -(L2)d-P2, -(L3)e-P3-(L4)F-P4 where P1, P2,

Eq. (L2)d-P2, (L3) and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,

c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1

Eq. (Land) and immunosuppressive activities DNAs, vectors and host

cols from the present invention can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,

thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities DNAs, vectors and host

cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical

compositions. The compositions are useful for treating pharmaceutical

compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,

thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than

a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions

such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and

possibly placental transfer. ApA69431 to ApA69526 and ApB16955 to

ABB18003 represent nucleotide and anino acid sequences used in the

exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; IgG1, immunoglobulin, Fc region; Fc fusion protein, misfolding;
therapy, cancer; osteoarthritis, AIDS; obesity; inflammation;
transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVUDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRRQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 228;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 1238; DB 3;
Pred. No. 4.6e-90;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Kosky AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ą.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAB98953 standard; protein; 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10-NOV-2000; 2000WO-US030798
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12-NOV-1999; 99US-0165188P
09-NOV-2000; 2000US-00709704
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14-AUG-2001 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Freuheit MJ, O'conner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human IgG1 Fc region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2001-335908/35.
N-PSDB; AAH25762.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 228 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200134638-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB98953;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAB98953
     888888888888888888888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
```

```
09-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human IgG1
                                                                                                                                                                                                               61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAU81074;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Feige U,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAU81074
 X888888888X8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          용
                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                       The present invention describes a process for preparing a pharmacologically active compound, involving preparing a compound comprising an immunoglobulin Fc domain fused to a protein of interest, treating the compound with a copper(II) halide and isolating the treated molecule. This can be used to correct misfolding of Fc domain containing proteins, for use in therapeutic agents which may be used in the treatment of cancer, inflammation, transplant rejection, AIDS, osteoarthritis and obesity. The present sequence is the IgG1 Fc domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
Correcting disulfide bond misfolds in Fc-containing proteins, particularly therapeutic Fc-containing fusion proteins or antibodies, by treatment with copper halide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        comprising glucagon antagonist domains, useful for treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Glucagon antagonist; antidiabetic; anti-hormonal; Fc domain; non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; human; immunoglobulin G; IgG.
                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVWHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                        DB 4; Length 228;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                      100.0%; Score 1238; DB 4;
100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABB04279 standard; protein; 228
                                         Claim 30; Fig 5; 59pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 8; Fig 2; 54pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  03-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014321.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      03-MAY-2000; 2000US-0201436P.
02-MAY-2001; 2001US-00847249.
                                                                                                                                                                                          228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ř
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human IgG1 Fc domain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Stark
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2002-017738/02
                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (AMGE-) AMGEN INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Compositions compdiabetes mellitus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N-PSDB; ABA03672
                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 228 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200183527-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Marshall WS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  13-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               38-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABB04279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      요
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

```
ö
The invention relates to compositions comprising a glucagon antagonist domain and a vehicle, such as a polymer (e.g. PEG or dextran) or, preferably, an FC domain. The vehicle is covalently attached to the glucagon antagonist domain. The compositions are administered to treat non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus. The present sequence is the human IgG Fc domain, which may be used as the vehicle in the compositions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; IgG Fc; anticoagulant; thrombolytic; cytostatic; antiinflammatory; immunosuppressive; osteopathic; antegonist; laminin; saw-scaled viper; echistatin; integrin; selectin; vinculin; platelet aggregation; angiogenesis; tumour; inflammation; autoimmune disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KGQPREPQVYTLPPSKDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to a composition comprising an integrin/adhesion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 MDKTHICPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKBYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Composition comprising integrin or adhesion antagonistic peptide vehicle, useful for treating or preventing platelet aggregation,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 228;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indele
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 1238; DB 5;
Pred. No. 4.6e-90;
0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Boone TC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ż
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          osteoporosis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                longer half-life than free peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAU81074 standard; protein; 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 9; Fig 3; 68pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Lacey DL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-APR-2001; 2001WO-US013069
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-APR-2000; 2000US-0198919P
03-MAY-2000; 2000US-0201394P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2002-062025/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Kohno T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                  of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 228 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N-PSDB; ABK24097
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200181377-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
```

```
Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
antagonistic peptide (I) and a vehicle e.g. IgG Fc. The peptides are based on laminin or saw-scaled viper echistatin and target integrin, selectin or vinculin. Also included are compounds of formula (Is) and X-1 their multimers (X-1) a-F'-(L'2) d-F'2, (L'1) G-P'1-(L'2) d-P'2-(L'3) e-F'1-(L'2) d-P'2-(L'3) e-F'1-(L'2) d-P'2-(L'3) e-F'1-(L'1) G-P'1-(L'2) d-P'2-(L'3) e-F'3 or (L'1) G-P'1-(L'4) E-P'4, F'1-P'4 = same or different linkers; a-f = 0 or 1, provided at least one of a and b = 1, a nucleic acid that encodes (Ia), provided at least one of a and b = 1, a nucleic acid that encodes (Ia), or expression vector containing the nucleic acid, host cells containing the vector, producing a pharmaceutically active compound (B) by covalently linking at least one Fc domain to at least one amino acid sequence of a selected randomized (I) and any of six laminin-related peptides (Ib). The compositions are used prophylactically and therapeutically in the same way as (I), e.g. to inhibit platelet aggregation or angiogenesis (thmours), or to treat inflammation and cutoimmune diseases (e.g. rheumatoid arthritis) and many different forms of osteoporosis, also for diagnosis Attaching the vehicle (especially Fc domain) to (I) increases the half-life (Free (I) are normally degraded very quickly in vivo). The present sequence is human IgGl Fc which is used as a vehicle for the antagonists of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CT receptor; Fc domain; therapy; osteoporosis; osteopathic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVWHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5; Length 228; 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Reynolds A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAE14310 standard; protein; 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human immunoglobulin G (1gG1)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                03-MAY-2000; 2000US-0201511P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        03-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; calcitonin; CT;
immunoglobulin G; IgG;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Marshall WS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2002-034503/04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (AMGE-) AMGEN INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 228 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200183526-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        07-MAR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              228;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAE14310
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Liu C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Loca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             슝
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ठे
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    용
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; BPO; erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor; TVF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin i antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP; TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist; TMP; APP; inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological; antianaemic; anorectic; antiinfertility; haemostatic; dermatological; neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth; cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity; sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Compositions comprising Calcitonin receptor modulator domains, useful for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          invention relates to therapeutic agents that modulate the activity of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KGOPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       calcitonin (CT) receptor. Modulators of CT receptor comprise a CT receptor modulating domain and a vehicle such as a polymer or an Fc domain, where the vehicle is covalently attached to the CT receptor modulating domain. The compositions comprising CT receptor modulating domain. The compositions comprising CT receptor modulating domains are used to treat osteoporosis. The present sequence is human immunoglobulin G (IgG1) Fc protein used in the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 228;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human immunoglobulin G1 Fc (IgG1 Fc) amino acid SEQ ID NO:2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5;
100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;
iive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABB73410 standard; protein; 228
                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 8; Fig 3; 64pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                        treating osteoporosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Fanconi's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
N-PSDB; AAD23840
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 228 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200183525-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            05-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABB73410;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABB73410
```

```
immunoglobulin G; IgG.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   as a vehicle
               01-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                       Kohno T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 9
셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  è
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                           miltimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive, cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antitumour, immunosuppressive, cytostatic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological, antiansemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological an europrotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for diagnostic discusses characterised by dysfunction of their associated protein of interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders, infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-mimetric compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetric compusiting compliance of treating conditions that involve an existing megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KGOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  KGOPREPQVYTLPPSKDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus, and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777 represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                  present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                              Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Apo-AI; amphipathic; pharmaceutical; peptide mimic; antilipemic; anti-HIV; virucide; immunoglobulin; IgG1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 228;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
Gudas JM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 1238; DB 5;
Pred. No. 4.6e-90;
; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human immunoglobulin (Ig) G1 Fc region sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
Boone TC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAG66012 standard; protein; 228 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%; Sci
100.0%; Pri
tive 0;
Cheetham JC,
                                                                                                                       Claim 7; Fig 4; 176pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             228; Conservative
                         WPI; 2002-130313/17.
N-PSDB; ABL35760.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Liu C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 228 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200181376-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            27-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAG66012;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   121
Feige U,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ठ
```

```
The invention provides a composition comprising a therapeutic agent that phas activity similar to Apo-AI amphipathic helix peptide, but with better pharmaceutical characteristics attached to a vehicle through the peptide as N-terminus or C-terminus having a specified formula. The peptide mimic has greater half-life compared to conventional Apo-AI amphipathic helix peptide. The compositions are useful for treating hypercholesterolemia and viral infection such as HIV, HBV. The present sequence, represents the human immunoglobulin (Ig) GI Fc region which acts
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121 KGOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Recombinant or modified therapeutic agents having Apo-AI amphipathic helix peptide activity useful in treatment of hypercholesterolemia and viral infections such as herpes simplex virus, human immunodeficiency
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DGUEUHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121 KGOPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; parathyroid hormone; PTH; parathyroid hormone-related protein; PTH:P; bone resorption inhibitor; osteoprotegrin; OPG; OPG-L antibody; calcitonin; bisphosphonate; osteoprotegrin; OPG; OPG-L antibody; osteopenia; hyperthyroidism; hypercalcaemia; tumour metastasts; bone; breast cancer; prostate cancer; cachexia; anorexia; osteoporosis; paget s disease; setcomyelitis; osteonerosis; bone; daucher's disease; sickle cell anaemia; systemic lupus errichematosus; rheumatoid arthritis; periodontal disease; alopecia; fracture repair;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5; Length 228; 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human immunoglobulin G (IgG) Fc region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 8; Fig 3A-B; 49pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAU73018 standard; protein; 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ;
0
23-APR-2001; 2001WO-US013068
                                                                            21-APR-2000; 2000US-0198920P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-MAR-2002 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2002-049262/06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Local Similarity
Matches 228; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                    (AMGE-) AMGEN INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N-PSDB; AAI67658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 228 AA;
```

120

9

180

protein SEQ ID No 2.

(first entry)

```
systemic lupus erythematosus; B-cell-mediated cancer; lymphoma; inflammation, rheumatoid arthritis; acute pancreatitis; lymphoma; Alzheimer; disease; asthma; cachexia; cirrhosis; diabetes; osteoporosis; glomerulonephritis; Hashlmoto's thyroiditis; ischaemic injury; psoriasis; multiple myeloma; multiple sclerosis; Parkinson's disease; vasculitis; gene therapy; human IgG1Fc; human.
                                                                                                                                                   TALL-1-binding protein; TALL-1; B-cell-mediated autoimmune disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-MAY-2001; 2001US-0290196P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             13-MAY-2002; 2002WO-US015273
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200292620-A2
                                                                                                        Human IgG1 Fc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens.
                                                             12-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-NOV-2002
                      ABJ38267;
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               요
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ઠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to a composition (I) comprising modulators of parathyroid hormone (PTH) and parathyroid hormone-related protein (PTHPP) which comprise a PTH/PTHP modulating domain and a vehicle. (I) comprise a PTH/PTHP modulating domain and a vehicle. (I) comprising PTH agonist optionally with a bone resorption inhibitor, such as osteoprotegrin (OPG), OPG-L antibody, calcitonin, bisphosphonates, cetrogens, osetrogen receptor modulators and tibolone is useful for treating osteopenia. (I) is useful for therapeutic and prophylactic purposes. Antagonists of PTH receptor are useful in treating primary and secondary hyperthyroidism, hypercalceamia, tunour metastases.

Durposes Antagonists of PTH receptor are useful in treating primary and secondary hyperthyroidism, hypercalceamia, to coherexia, carchexia and anorexia, particularly breast and prostate cancer, cachexia and anorexia, osteoperial, osteonecrosis of osteoporosis, paget's disease of bone, osteomylatius, osteonecrosis or bone cell death, associated with traumatic injury or nontraumatic necrosis associated with Gaucher's disease, sickle cell anaemia, systemic lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthuits, periodomel disease and alopecia, PTH receptor agonists are useful as therapeutic agents in conditions including fracture repair (including healing of non-union fractures), osteopenia, including various come parathyroid hormone related protein (PTH/PTHFP) modulators and created amino acid sequences of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDMLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Composition, useful for treating osteopenia, comprises parathyroid hormone and parathyroid hormone-related protein receptor modulators
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHBALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5; Length 228; 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 6; Fig 3; 107pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Lacey DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000US-0214860P.
2001US-0266673P.
2001US-00843221.
                                                                                                                                                 27-APR-2001; 2001WO-US013528
                                                                                                                                                                                              2000US-0200053P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Kostenuik P, Liu C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2002-066435/09.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N-PSDB; AAS97392
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 228 AA;
                                                             WO200181415-A2.
                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   28-JUN-2000;
06-FEB-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-APR-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                            27-APR-2000;
                                                                                                        01-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
```

```
The invention relates to a novel TALL-1-binding polypeptide comprising a defined sequence in the specification. The composition is useful in modulating the activity of TALL-1, and in treating, preventing, ameliorating, diagnosing or prognosing a B-cell-mediated autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus) or B-cell-mediated cancer or lymphoma. The composition may also be used in treating inflammations (e.g. rhematoid arthritis), acute pancreatitis, Alzheimer's disease, asthma, atherosclerosis, cachexia, cirrhosis, diabetes, glomerulonephritis, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, ischaemic injury, multiple myeloma, multiple sclerosis, osteoporosis, Parkinson's disease, psoriasis and vasculitis. Disorders may be treated with the novel composition using gene therapy. This sequence represents a human IgG1Fc protein relating to the TALL-1 sequence of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVIHQDMINGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KGOPREPOVYTLPPSKDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                            ō
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                     New TALL-1-binding polypeptide, useful for modulating the activity TALL-1 and in treating, preventing or diagnosing a B-cell-mediated autoimmune diseases, cancers or lymphomas.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 228;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; Score 1238; DB 6;
; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;
0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 36; Fig 3; 236pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
100.0%;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%;
Matches 228; Conservative 0.
                                                               WPI; 2003-156719/15.
N-PSDB; ABT33856.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 228 AA;
Hen H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181
Min H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
```

ABJ38267 standard; protein; 228 AA

RESULT 10 ABJ38267 ID ABJ3

셤 8 g ð a ð Indels

```
The invention relates to a thrombopoietin mimetic peptide (TMP) (I) that binds to the c-mpl (mpl) receptor, and which stimulates the production of platelet precursors, is new. Further disclosed is a composition of matter (II) that binds to am mpl receptor, and a pharmaceutical composition of matter (II) that binds to am mpl receptor, and a pharmaceutical composition of the invention is useful for treating thrombocytopaenia in an animal, and for increasing megakaryocytes or platelets in a patient. The TMP of the invention is useful for treating conditions involving a megakaryocyte and/or platelet deficiency. e.g. disease conditions involving thrombocytopaenia, drug induced immune thrombocytopaenia, drug induced immune thrombocytopaenia, drug induced immune thrombocytopaenia, drug induced immune thrombocytopaenia, drug thrombocytopaenia, drug induced immune thrombocytopaenia.

CC mattaining the viability or storage life of platelets and/or megakaryocytes and its derived cells. The compounds demonstrate an improved ability to stimulate, in vivo and in vivo, the production of platelet and/or megakaryocytopotetic activity, i.e. the ability to stimulate, in vivo and in vitro, the production of platelet precursors. Further, certain of the compounds also exhibit content paperior therapeutic properties, such as improved plasma half-life, biological activity and in vivo and in vitro, the production of represents the human IgGl Fc protein that may be used as a preferred creater of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Haemostatic; antianaemic; immunosuppressive; platelet; transmembrane signaling; mpl receptor; thrombopoietin mimetic peptide; TMP; c-mpl receptor; platelet precursor; megakaryocyte; thrombocytopaenia; aplastic anaemia; autoimmune thrombocytopaenia; autoimmune thrombocytopaenia; autoimmune thrombocytopaenia; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; Hughe's syndrome;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Novel thrombopoietin mimetic peptides which bind to mpl receptor, which stimulate the production of platelets and/or the production platelet precursors, useful for treating thrombocytopenia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human IgG1 Fc amino acid sequence, seq id 32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 32; 126pp; English.
                                            ADN59683 standard; protein; 228 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    lupoid thrombocytopaenia; IgG1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ΰ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11-OCT-2001; 2001US-0328666P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US032552
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Hartley
                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-403101/38.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sitney KC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N-PSDB; ADN59682
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 228 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2003031589-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-APR-2003.
                                                                                                                        ADN59683;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Min H,
ADNS 9683
XXD ADNS ACCOUNT OF THE BEST ADNS 9683
XXD ADNS ACCOUNT OF THE BEST ACCOUNT
```

Length 228;

Score 1238; DB 7; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;

100.0%;

Query Match Best Local Similarity

```
wherve growth factor modulator; NGF modulator; analgesic; NGF inhibitor;

nerve growth factor inhibitor; neurologic pain, diabetic neuropathy;

post-herpetic neuralgia; inflammatory pain; migraine; asthma;

whyperactive bladder; psortasis; cancer; acute pain; dental pain;

wrigeminal neuralgia; chronic alcoholism; stroke; thalamic pain syndrome;

wrigeminal arthritis; rheumatic disease; lugus; osteoarthritis;

millammatory bowel disorder; inflammatory eye disorder; sunburn;

carditis; dermetitis; myositis; neuropathic pain; genitourinary; wound;

whurn; allergic skin reaction; pruritus; vitiligo;

gastrointeetinal disorder; colltis; gastric ulceration; duodenal ulcer;

whuman; lgG1 Fc; immunoglobulin G.
ö
                                                                                                              120
                                                                                                                                                                                                               121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVBWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                  61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                          KGOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                     9
                                                                           မ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel peptide capable of modulating nerve growth factor activity, useful for treating disease or disorder e.g., acute pain, dental pain, cancer, migraine and collagen vascular disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention describes a peptide (I) that is capable of modulating nerve growth factor (NGF) activity. Also described: (1) modified peptide (II) comprising (I) and a vehicle, where the modified peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity; (2) dimer or multimer of (I); (3) modified peptide (III), its multimers or its salt, where the
                                                             1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPFKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                              DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                   1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SDGSFFLYSKITVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Kimmel
Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Min H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 16; SEQ ID NO 60; 267pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human IgG1 Fc protein SEQ ID NO:60.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADM17708 standard; protein; 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sitney KC,
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19-SEP-2002; 2002US-0412524P.
18-SEP-2003; 2003US-00666480.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US029866
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-JUN-2004 (first entry)
228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Boone IC, Wild KD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2004-283150/26.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-PSDB; ADM17707
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      #O2004026329-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ното варіепв.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-APR-2004
                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                           121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADM17708;
 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         셤
                                                                   셤
                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                윤
                                                                                                                                                                                           ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
```

WO2004060386-A1

```
peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity, (4) polynucleotide (IV) cncoding (I), (II) or (III); (5) expression vector (V) comprising (IV); (6) a composition (VII) of matter and a vehicle, where the composition of matter is capable of modulating NGF activity, and (8) pharmaceutical composition comprising (I), (II) or (III) and a diluent or carrier. (I) has analogatic activity, and can be used as an inhibitor of NGF. (I) is useful for treating (I), (II) or disease or disorder associated with NGF activity by administering (I) to human or animal. The disease or disorder chosen from neurologic pain, painful diabetic neuropathy, post-herretic neuralgia, inflammatory pain, dental pain, pain from trauma, surgical pain, pain resulting from amputation or abscess, causalgia, demyelinating diseases, trigeminal neuralgia, chronic alcoholism, stroke, thalamic pain syndrome, diabetes, acquired immuno deficiaency syndrome (AIDS), toxins and chemotherapy, general headache, cluster headache, mixed-vascular and non-vascular syndromes, tension headache, general inflammation, arthritis, rheumatic disorders, inflammatory eve disorders, inflammatory components, sunburn, carditis, inflammatory eve disorders, inflammatory conditions, inflammatory components, sunburn, carditis, dasferentation syndromes, epithelial tissue damage or dysfunction, cinflammatory pain associated hyperalgesia and allodynia, neuropathic pain and associated hyperalgesia and allodynia, neuropathic pain, sympathetically maintained pain, dasferentation syndromes, epithelial tissue damage or dysfunction, herpet simplex, post-herpetic neuralgia, disturbances of visceral regions, wounds, burns, allergic rhinitis, or bronchial disorders, vascondors or allergic rhinitis, or bronchial disorders, vascondors or allergic rhinitis and allogymes, post-herpetic neuropat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              also useful for modulating pain or promoting analgesia by administering (I) to human or animal. (I) is also useful in the manufacture of medicament for the treatment of disease or disorder. The present sequence is used in the exemplification of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KGOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELIKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 MDKTHICPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             parathyroid hormone; parathyroid hormone-related protein; PTH; PTHrP; osteopathic; osteopenia; IgG Fc; antibody.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               100.0%; Score 1238; DB 8; Length 228; 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90; Live 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADQ75329 standard; protein; 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human IgGl Fc protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local Similarity
nes 228; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 228 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           07-OCT-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADQ75329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ઠે
```

Homo sapiens

```
The invention relates to a composition comprising the formula (I): (I) PI -(L1)a-F1, where F1 = a vehicle and is attached at the C-terminus of PI-(L1)a or through a sidechain at any residue from residue 14 through the C-terminal residue; P1 = a parathyroid hormone/parathyroid hormone-related protein (PTH/PTHFP) modulating domain; L1 is a linker; and a = 0 or 1. The composition of matter is useful for treating osteopenia. This sequence corresponds to a human IgG Fc used in the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLITVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Modified peptide, therapeutic agent, fusion; Fc domain, cancer, autoimmune disease, cytostatic, antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF; immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP; inhibitor; erythropoiettin; thrombopoiettin; interleukin 1; cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor; vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma; thrombosis; pharmaceutical.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New composition of matter comprising parathyroid hormone/parathyroid hormone-related protein (PTH/PTHrP) modulating domain and a vehicle, or its multimers, useful for treating osteopenia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 228;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Fc-MMP inhibitor fusion protein sequence SEQ ID NO:1068.
                                                                                                                                                                         Kinstler OB;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 8;
ilarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;
Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                         Jarosinski MA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure, Fig 3A-C; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ą.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAB17957 standard; protein; 243
                                                                    01-NOV-2002; 2002WO-US036419
                                                                                                     01-NOV-2002; 2002WO-US036419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    31-OCT-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                         Gegg CV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2004-543796/52.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local Similarity
ses 228; Conserv
                                                                                                                                        (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 228 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200024782-A2
                                 22-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAB17957;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Loca:
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     요
```

us-10-645-761-2.rag

```
5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo
 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ઠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an FC domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:

(X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an FC domain; X1 and X2 = are each
independently selected from -(L1)c-P1-(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,

(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3', or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)f-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,

C (L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3', or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,

C (L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3', or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)f-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,

C (L3)e-P3', or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,

C (L3)e-P3', or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,

C (L3)e-P3', or -(L1)c-P1-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,

C (L3)e-P3', or -(L1)c-P1-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,

C (L3)e-P3', or -(L1)c-P1-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,

C (L3)e-P3', or -(L1)c-P1-(L3)e-P3-(L4)e-P1,

C (L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P3-(L4)e-P1,

C (L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P3-(L4)e-P1,

C (L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P3-(L4)e-P1,

C (L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P3-(L4)e-P1,

C (L3)e-P3-(L4)e-P1,

C (L3)e-P3', or -(L1)c-P1-(L3)e-P3-(L4)e-P1,

C (L3)e-P3-(L4)e-P1,

C (L3)e-P3', or -(L1)c-P1-(L3)e-P3-(L4)e-P1,

C (L3)e-P3-(L4)e-P1,

C (L3)e-P3', or -(L1)c-P1-(L3)e-P3-(L4)e-P1,

C (L3)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P1,

C (L3)e-P3-(L4)e-P1,

C (L3)e-P3', or -(L1)c-P1-(L3)e-P3-(L4)e-P1,

C (L3)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P1,

C (L3)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(L4)e-P3-(
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; 1gG; EPO; erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       100.0%; Score 1238; DB 3; Length 243; 100.0%; Pred. No. 5e-90; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fc-MMP inhibitor fusion nucleic acid SEQ ID NO:1067.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                     Boone TC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 7; Page 585-586; 608pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABB73425 standard; protein; 243
                                                                                                                                                   Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J,
                                   99WO-US025044
                                                                 98US-0105371P
99US-00428082
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2000-350702/30.
                                                                                                                     (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 243 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      N-PSDB; AAA69507
                                   25-OCT-1999;
                                                                   23-OCT-1998;
22-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            05-APR-2002
04-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     191
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABB73425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABB7342
ઠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ઠે
```

```
The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (1) or its multimers. (1) can have antinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive, cytostatic, antiremmatic, antitathetic, opticatic, opticatic, optication, antitumentic, and be used as a therapeutic or prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (1) is useful for component diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of interest, as a part of dispnosic kit to detect the presence of that; proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (1) is useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer, theumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders, infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases, tumour growth, cancer, infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases, (1), comprising manneric compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet celiciency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency and expected megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megaka
TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP; TPO mimetic peptide; EPD mimetic peptide; EMP; VBGF antagonist; MMP inhibitor; antifinflammatory; antitumour; immunosupressive; cytostatic; antifinfmuatic; antifarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological; antiansemic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological; antiansemic; antimfertility; haemostatic; dermatological; neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth; cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity; sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia; thrombocytopaemia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPFKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWTV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 243;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gudae JM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5;
100.0%; Pred. No. 5e-90;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Boone TC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 7; Fig 25A-B; 176pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               32-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local Similarity 100.
1es 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2002-130313/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fanconi's syndrome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (AMGE-) AMGEN INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N-PSDB; ABL35775
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 243 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200183525-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         08-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
```

ô

```
Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAB16956
   SSSS
                                                                                                                                                           셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to a thrombopoietin mimetic peptide (TMP) (I) that binds to the c-mpl (mpl) receptor, and which stimulates the production of platelet precursors, is new. Further CC platelets and/or the production of platelet precursors, is new. Further disclosed is a composition of matter (II) that binds to a mpl receptor, and a pharmaceutical composition of the invention is useful for treating thrombocytopaenia in an animal, and for increasing megakaryocytes or platelets in a patient. The TMP of the invention is useful for treating thrombocytopaenia in an animal, and for increasing megakaryocytes or platelets in a patient. The TMP of the invention is useful for treating conditions involving a megakaryocyte and/or platelet deficiency, e.g. disease conditions involving thrombocytopaenia such as aplastic anaemia, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, Hughe's syndrome and lupoid thrombocytopaenia. The TMP of the invention is also useful for maintaining the viability or storage life of platelets and/or magakaryocytes and its derived cells. The compounds demonstrate an improved ability to bind to and/or trianger transmembrane signal through, i.e. the ability to stimulate, in vivo and in vitro, the production of platelet precursors. Further, certain of the compounds also exhibit continuit the mpl receptor the compounds also exhibit continuit the main of platelets and/or megakaryocytopoletic activity, i.e. the ability to stimulate, in vivo and in vitro, the production of platelet precursors. Further, certain of the compounds also exhibit continuit the amino acid sequence encoded by a vector for use in
Haemostatic; antianaemic; immunosuppressive; platelet; transmembrane signaling; mpl receptor; thrombopoietin mimetic peptide; TMP; c-mpl receptor; platelet precursor; megakaryocyte; thrombocycopaenia; aplastic anaemia; autoimmune thrombocytopaenia; autoimmune thrombocytopaenia; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; Hughe's syndrome;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   and
of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Novel thrombopoietin mimetic peptides which bind to mpl receptor, which stimulate the production of platelets and/or the production platelet precursors, useful for treating thrombocytopenia.
                                                          SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVWHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Vector 20003182 encoded amino acid sequence, seq id 95
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 95; 126pp; English
                                                                                                                                               ADN59746 standard; protein; 243 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hartley C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11-OCT-2001; 2001US-0328666P.
10-OCT-2002; 2002US-00269806.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US032552
                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        lupoid thrombocytopaenia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-403101/38
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sitney KC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (AMGE-) AMGEN INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N-PSDB; ADN59745.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2003031589-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                            ADN59746;
                121
                                                                      181
                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Min H,
                                                                                                                    RESULT 16
                                                                                                                                   ADN59746
                용
                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                     셤
```

```
ö
constructing C-terminal Fc fusion compounds (i.e. peptide attached at its N-terminus to the C-terminus of the {\rm Fc}).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present invention describes composition of matter (1) comprising an FC domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (1) is: (X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an FC domain, X1 and X2 = are each independently selected from -(L1)c-F1-(L2)d-F2, -(L1)c-F1-(L2)d-F2-(L3)e-F3, or -(L1)c-F1-(L2)d-F2-(L3)e-F3-(L4)f-F4 where F1, F2,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer; autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF; autoimmunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP; inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1; cytocoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor; vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTYQQVSLTCLVKGFYPSD1AVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gapa
                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                   Length 243;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                              Score 1238; DB 7;
Pred. No. 5e-90;
0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Boone TC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 21; Page 179-180; 608pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Fc-TMP protein sequence SEQ ID NO:6.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAB16958 standard; protein; 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J,
                                                                                                                                                 100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99WO-US025044.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98US-0105371P
99US-00428082
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    thrombosis; pharmaceutical.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                     Local Similarity 100.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2000-350702/30.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                           Sequence 243 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-PSDB; AAA69444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200024782-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            22-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             31-OCT-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB16958;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181
                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
```

```
P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b, c, d, e, and f = are each independently or or 1, provided that at least 1 of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antisathmatic, thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host calls from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma, thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          KGOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    100.0%; Score 1238; DB 3; Length 247; 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.1e-90; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Fc-TPO mimetic peptide (Fc-TMP) amino acid SEQ ID NO:6.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABB73411 standard; protein; 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fanconi's syndrome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (AMGE-) AMGEN INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 247 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200183525-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABB73411;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -Jomo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               임
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ઠે
```

```
multimers. (I) can have antificial manacory, antifumour, immunosuppressive, cytostatic, antirhematic, antificial matchitic, antifumour, immunosuppressive, cytostatic, antirhematic, antificial matchitic, dermatological, anucoprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their section of interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their proteins of interest in a blological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders, inferility, and neurological degenerative diseases, tumour growth, cancer, compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency and nucleic acid sequences used in the expense acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the expense.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer; autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF; immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP; inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1; cytocoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor; vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                          Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Fc-TNF-alpha inhibitor fusion protein sequence SEQ ID NO:1056
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 247;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
  Gudas JM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 1238; DB 5;
Pred. No. 5.1e-90;
0; Mismatches 0;
Boone TC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAB17951 standard; protein; 248 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 21; Fig 7; 176pp; English
  Cheetham JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31-OCT-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches 228; Conservative
                                           WPI; 2002-130313/17.
N-PSDB; ABL35761.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similarity
  Liu C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 247 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB17951;
  Feige U,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ઠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   요
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a
```

```
The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an FC domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:

(X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an FC domain; X1 and X2 = are each independently selected from -(L1)C-T1, -(L1)C-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)C-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)C-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L2)d-P2, -(L1)C-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L2)d-P2, -(L1)C-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3, tor -(L1)C-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2, P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b, C d, e, and f1 = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1 C d and bis 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic, thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host compositions. The composition can be used for producing pharmaceutical compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma, chromboots, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than a Pab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions are used and AAB18055 to AAB18013 represent nucleotide and and mino acid sequences used in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.
                                                                                                              Modified peptide, therapeutic agent, fusion; Fc domain, cancer, autoimmune disease, cytostatic, antiasthmatic, thrombolytic, VEGF; immunosuppressive, EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; minbitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; intellakin 1; cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor; vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma; thrombosis; pharmaceutical.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 3; Length 248; 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.1e-90; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0
                                                            Fc-IL-1 antagonist fusion protein sequence SEQ ID NO:1060.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino a exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Boone TC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 5; Page 574-575; 608pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Liu C, Cheetham J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US025044
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98US-0105371P.
31-OCT-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2000-350702/30.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 248 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-PSDB; AAA69503
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200024782-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                23-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            22-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          04-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Feige U,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an Ec domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:

(X1)a-F1 (X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each (L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1, -(L2)d-P2, -(L2)d-P2, -(L1)c-P1, -(L2)d-P2, -(L2)d-P2, -(L1)c-P1, -(L2)d-P2, -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             KGÓPKEPÓVYTLPPSKDELTKNÓVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIÁVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ÷
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 3; Length 248; 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.1e-90;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred. No. 5.1e-90, 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Boone TC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 4; Page 568-569; 608pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAB17953 standard; protein; 248 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Cheetham J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98US-0105371P.
99US-00428082.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US025044
thrombosis; pharmaceutical.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local Similarity 100.
Les 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2000-350702/30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (AMGE-) AMGEN INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Feige U, Liu C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N-PSDB; AAA69501
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 248 AA;
                                                                                                                     WO200024782-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         22-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                 04-MAY-2000
                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181
```

Matches

셤

ઠે 원 ò

ð

셤

ð

120

9

ö

180

180

181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228

셤 ò

AAB17953

RESULT 20
AAB17953
ID AAB17
XX
AC AAB17

õ

Gaps

ô

Indela

Length 248;

9 9

ABB73421 standard; protein; 248 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310. 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286. WPI; 2002-130313/17. Fanconi's syndrome (AMGE-) AMGEN INC. Feige U, Liu C, N-PSDB; ABL35771 WO200183525-A2 sapiens 05-APR-2002 08-NOV-2001. Synthetic. ABB73421; 181 HOMO RESULT 21 음

```
DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         KGOPREPOVYTLPPSKDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                      1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHBALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Fc-TNF-alpha inhibitor fusion nucleic acid SEQ ID NO:1055
                                                                      ; Score 1238; DB 5;
; Pred. No. 5.1e-90;
0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 4; Fig 19A-B; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABB73419 standard; protein; 248 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC,
                                                                        100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    32-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-APR-2002 (first entry)
                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2002-130313/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Fanconi's syndrome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N-PSDB; ABL35769
                            Sequence 248 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200183525-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     38-NOV-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABB73419;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             X S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its multimers. (I) can have antinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive, cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological, antianaemic, antiantinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological, cartianaemic, anorectic, antinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated protein of interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer, renumatorid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obsesty, sleep disorders, infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-mimetric compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing and all and all and an expected megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO; erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor; TPO; tumour peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist; TMP; TPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist; MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive; antiannemic; antianthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological; antiannemic; antiannemic; antiannemic; antidiabetic; dermatological; neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth; ancert; heumatoid archritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity; sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anemia; thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus, and Panconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777 represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pc-interleukin 1 (IL-1) antagonist fusion nucleic acid SEQ ID NO:1059.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.
SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHBALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gudas JM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Boone TC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 5; Fig 21A-B; 176pp; English
                                                                                                                                                         Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Cheetham JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
```

```
Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO; erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor; TPO; tumour peptide; EMP; VEG sutagonist; TMP; TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEG sutagonist; TMP; MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive; antiantheumatic; antituffectulity; haemostatic; ophthalmological; antianaemic; anorectic; antimfectulity; haemostatic; dermatological; neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth; eacher; theumatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth; sleep disorder; neurological despensative disease; anaemia; thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gudas JM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Boone TC,
```

```
antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, heemostatic, dermatological and neuroprotective activities. (1) can be used as a therapeutic or prophylactic agent as well as for sceening purposes. (1) is useful for diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (1) is useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer, rheumacoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obseity, sleep disorders, infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (1), comprising red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic anaemia, and Panconis syndrome. ABB72401 to ABB73405 and ABBJS505 to ABBJS777 represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      angiopoietin-2; Ang-2; angiopoietin-2 binding peptide;
Ang-2 binding peptide; cytostatic; ophthalmological; anorectic;
antiarteriosclerotic; antiinflammatory; antiatherosclerotic;
gynaecological; antipsoriatic; angiogenesis inhibitor; gene therapy;
tumour growth inhibitor; vascular permeability; plasma leakage; cancer;
ocular neovascular disease; obesity; haemangioblastoma; haemangioma;
arteriosclerosis; inflammatory disease; inflammatory disorder;
atherosclerosis; endometriosis; neoplastic disease; bone-related disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDMLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KGOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPFRFXDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
  ophthalmological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPCDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5; Length 248; 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.1e-90;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHBALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
  cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADD31616 standard; protein; 250
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ang-2 peptibody SEQ ID NO:243.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US032657.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 228; Consery
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 248 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2003057134-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-JUL-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            psoriasis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADD31616;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181
셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        용
```

```
The present invention describes a polypeptide (I) capable of binding angiopoietin-2 (Ang-2) or its salts Also described: (1) a fusion polypeptide comprishing (I) and a vehicle, where the fusion polypeptides are capable of binding to Ang2, or its salts; (2) a dimer or multimer of are capable of binding to Ang2, or its salts; (2) a dimer or multimer of (1); (3) a polynucleotide encoding (I); (4) an expression vector of (4); and (6) a pharmaceutical composition comprising the vector of (4); and (6) a pharmaceutical composition comprising the vector of (4); and (6) a pharmaceutical composition comprising the vector of antiarterisoclerotic, antiinflammatory, antiatherosoclerotic, or antiarterisoclerotic, antiinflammatory, antiatherosoclerotic, or grandogenesis inhibitor, and in gene therapy. The peptides and angiogenesis inhibitor, and in gene therapy. The peptides and copyrucleotides are useful for inhibiting undesired angiogenesis, modulating angiogenesis, modulating angiogenesis, modulating angiogenesis, inhibiting tumour growth characterised by undesired angiogenesis, modulating variant neovascular disease, obesity, and also for treating cular neovascular disease, obesity, and also for treating ocular neovascular disease, bone-related diseases or conditions characterised by expression to the mammal which involves administering them and each of the coplastic of disease, bone-related disease, or conditions characterised by expression to the complexity of the complexi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVIHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Novel polypeptide capable of binding Ang-2 or its salts, useful for traating cancer, obesity, psoriasis, hemangioma, inflammatory disorders, atherosclerosis, endometriosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPFKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   of Ang2 or Its subunits, and also for treatment of diseases. The E
sequence represents an Ang-2 peptibody from the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  100.0%; Score 1238; DB 7; Length 250; 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.2e-90; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 6; SEQ ID NO 243; 376pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ang-2 negative control peptibody 4883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADT71978 standard; protein; 250
                      27-SEP-2002; 2002US-0414155P.
10-OCT-2002; 2002US-00269695.
  11-OCT-2001; 2001US-0328624P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13-JAN-2005 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2003-671400/63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local Similarity
                                                                                                           (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                 Oliner J, Min H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 250 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADT71978;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADT71978
ID ADT
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ****
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
```

31-OCT-2000 (first entry)

```
The invention relates to a novel method for treating an inflammatory disease. The method comprises administering to a patient a therapeutic amount of a peptide or peptibody capable of binding angiopoletin-2 (Ang-2), and its pharmaceutical sails. The invention further comprises: peptides that bind to Ang-2; nucleic acid molecules encoding the above peptides that bind to Ang-2; nucleic acid molecules encoding the above compities and specific binding agents; methods of decreasing a tumour or treating a cancer; and a method of inhibiting angiogenesis. The novel compositions have antiinflammatory, cytostatic, optithalmological, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, and antiasthmatic. The compositions may be used in gene therapy. The composition and methods are useful for treating diseases and conditions associated with aberrant diseases such as inflammatory diseases, cancer, and other diseases such as retinopathies, psoriasis, rheumatoid arthritis and asthma. This sequence represents the Ang-2 negative control peptibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Treating diseases associated with aberrant levels of angiopoletin-2 (Ang-
2), such as inflammatory disorders, cancer or retinopathies, comprises
administering to a patient an amount of a peptide or peptibody capable of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
inflammatory disease; binding; angiopoietin-2; Ang-2; tumour; cancer; angiogenesis; antiinflammatory; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antipsoriatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antiasthmatic; gene therapy; retinopathy; psoriasis; rheumatoid arthritis; asthma.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 250;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 8;
100.0%; Pred. No. 5.2e-90;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 6; SEQ ID NO 243; 341pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAB17955 standard; protein; 252 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-APR-2004; 2004WO-US010989
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        09-APR-2003; 2003US-00410998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       al Similarity 100.
228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4883, of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2004-766831/75
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Oliner JD, Min H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (AMGE-) AMGEN INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 250 AA;
                                                                                                                                          #02004092215-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          binding Ang-2
                                                                                                    Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                28-OCT-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 228;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB17955;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAB17955
        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ઠ
```

```
The present invention describes composition in according to the composition describes composition in the composition of the composition of the compositions are declibed and plantage of the compositions are declibed and the compositions are declibed to the compositions are declibed to the compositions are useful for treating cancer, atther than compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma, thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than a Fra Ecceptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA65526 and AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            autoimmune disease, cytostatic, antiasthmatic, thrombolytic, VEGF, immunosuppressive, EPO, TPO; CTLA4; mimetic, IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP; inhibitor; erythropotein; thrombooletin; interleukin 1; cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor; vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                 Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 252;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                               Fc-VEGF antagonist fusion protein sequence SEQ ID NO:1064.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        100.0%; Score 1238; DB 3;
100.0%; Pred. No. 5.2e-90;
tive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Boone TC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 6; Page 579-580; 608pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Cheetham J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99WO-US025044
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98US-0105371P
99US-00428082
                                                                                                                                                                     thrombosis; pharmaceutical.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2000-350702/30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Feige U, Liu C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-PSDB; AAA69505
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 252 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200024782-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           22-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local Simi
hes 228;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        04-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ठ
```

```
The present invention describes a ventue-peptite mouterule (1) or lies multimeers. (1) can have antiinfiamatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive, cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological, antiansemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and neuroprotective activities. (1) can be used as a therapeutic or prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (1) is useful for diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (1) is useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer, returned arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders, infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases, tumour growth, cancer, returned arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders, infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (1), comprising compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet cumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, splastic anaemia, metastatic tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus, expensent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO; erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor; TPO; anterleukin lantagonist; IL-lantagonist; TPP; TPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist; TMP; TPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist; MMP inhibitor; antinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological; antiannemic; anorectic; antiflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth; anceror; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth; sancer; neurological degenerative disease; anemia; thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.
181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Fc-VEGF antagonist fusion nucleic acid SEQ ID NO:1063.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gudas JM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Boone TC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 6; Fig 23A-B; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                 Ş
                                                                                                                                               ABB73423 standard; protein; 252
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2002-130313/17.
N-PSDB; ABL35773.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Fanconi's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (AMGE-) AMGEN INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       W0200183525-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          05-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                           ABB73423;
                                                                                                  RESULT 26
                           윱
```

```
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present invention describes composition of matter (1) comprising an Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (1) is: (X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each independently selected from -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3, or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3, or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2, P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               180
                                                                                                                                                                61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.
                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer; autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF; inmunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP; inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interluukin 1; cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor; vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma; thrombosis; pharmaceutical.
                                                                                                                                                                                   DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                               1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD
                                                                 Gaps
                                                               .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSFGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVWHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSFGK 228
                                Length 252;
                                                                 Indels
                             Score 1238; DB 5;
Pred. No. 5.2e-90;
Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Boone TC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 3; Page 192-193; 608pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Fc-EMP protein sequence SEQ ID NO:16.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAB16964 standard; protein; 253 AA
                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Liu C, Cheetham J,
                               Query Match 100.0%;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%;
Matches 228; Conservative 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99WO-US025044.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98US-0105371P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2000-350702/30.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N-PSDB; AAA69448
Sequence 252 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200024782-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  31-OCT-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAB16964;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Feige U,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 27
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAB16964
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  В
                                                                                                                                                                 ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
```

```
WPI; 2002-130313/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19-MAY-2005
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AEA1857
     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BXBXBXBXBXBXBXB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  erythropoletin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor; antiarleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP; TPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist; TMP; cytostatic; antiinflammatory; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological; antiarnametic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological antianaemic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological antiarthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity; sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; namemia; thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;
c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1 of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic, thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma, thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than a Fb domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and possibly placental transfer. AAAAS9443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDMLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KGOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRIPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHBDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 253;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indele
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Fc-EPO mimetic peptide (Fc-EMP) amino acid SEQ ID NO:16.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gudae JM;
                                                                                                                                                                                       100.0%; Score 1238; DB 3; 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.3e-90;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Boone TC,
                                                                                                                         AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino eeemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABB73415 standard; protein; 253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Cheetham JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Fanconi's syndrome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (AMGE-) AMGEN INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Feige U, Liu C,
                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 253 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           40200183525-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       05-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     38-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABB73415;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        888888888888888888888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ઠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  요
```

```
The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (1) or its multimers. (1) can have antinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive, cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiatabetic, ophthalmological, critical and antiatabetic, ophthalmological, antiatabetic, anorectic, antinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and neuroprotective activities. (1) can be used as a therapeutic or prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes (1) is useful for diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of interest, as a part of diagnosic kit to detect the presence of their interest, as a part of diagnosic kit to detect the presence of their creating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer, remumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders, intertility, and neurological degenerative diseases, tumour growth, cancer, compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency and sequences used in the expensent anno acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the expensent anno acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the expensent expensed acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 MDKTHICPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDILMISRIPEVICVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             immune reaction; immunogenic therapeutic agent; antibody titer; CTLA-4; immunosuppressive; mL6-17; Fc domain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKBYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gapa
                                                                                Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           °,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Amino acid sequence of a mL6-17 peptide fused to an Fc domain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 253;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indela
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5; Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.3e-90; les 228; Congervative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 3; Fig 13; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AEA18572 standard; protein; 259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       28-JUL-2005 (first entry)
N-PSDB; ABL35765
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 253 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2005044188-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AEA18572;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
```

```
05-APR-2002 (first entry)
Homo sapiens.
                                                                                           25-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                     23-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                   22-OCT-1999;
                                                                  04-MAY-2000
               Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                     Feige U,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABB73412;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABB73412
 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HXYXE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    immune reaction in a subject who is given a therapetic composition composition composition a subject who is given a therapetic composition aubject to such a molecule, or decreasing the antibody titer in a subject administered such a molecule. The method comprises administering CTLA-4 to the subject within an effective time interval relative to the administration of the therapeutic composition. The CTLA-4 may further comprise an immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region. The method of the invention is useful for modulating an immune response to an immunogenic therapeutic agent. The present sequence represents a mich-9 peptide fused to an FC domain. mic-17 binds to nerve growth factor, and the fusion protein is a therapeutic immunogenic molecule, which was used to demonstrate the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                             Decreasing immune reactions in a subject treated with a (potentially) immunogenic therapeutic molecule comprises administering CTLA-4 within an effective time interval relative to the administration of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDMLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELFKNQVSLFCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer; autolmmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF; immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP; inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1; cytocoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor; vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma; thrombosis; pharmaceutical.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The specification describes a method of decreasing the incidence of an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 259;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indela
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       100.0%; Score 1238; DB 9;
100.0%; Pred. No. 5.4e-90;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Fc-TMP-TMP protein sequence SEQ ID NO:8.
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 1; SEQ ID NO 6; 42pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAB16959 standard; protein; 268 AA
             26-OCT-2004; 2004WO-US035415.
                                      27-OCT-2003; 2003US-0515199P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                     WPI; 2005-346954/35
                                                                                           Feige U;
                                                                 (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 259 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       31-OCT-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                       composition
                                                                                           Khare SD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB16959;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             용
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 MDKTHICPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRIPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 268;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indela
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            100.0%; Score 1238; DB 3;
100.0%; Pred. No. 5.6e-90;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 2; Page 182-183; 608pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                          Boone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABB73412 standard; protein; 268
                                                                                                                                                                                       Liu C, Cheetham J,
                                                                  99WO-US025044.
                                                                                                    98US-0105371P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000-350702/30.
                                                                                                                                                      (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N-PSDB; AAA69445
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 268 AA;
WO200024782-A2.
```

61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKBYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120

DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA

61

용 8 g ઠે 셤

181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVWHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228

AAY96531 standard; protein; 269 AA

KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD

121

Immunoglobulin; IgG1; Fc; thrombopoietin; mimetic; TMP; TPO; platelet; megakaryocyte; production; anti-human immunodeficiency virus; anti-HIV; anti-anaemic; dermatological; immunosuppressive; anti-inflammatory.

99WO-US024834.

22-OCT-1999; 23-OCT-1998;

04-MAY-2000

WO200024770-A2. Homo sapiens.

98US-0105348P

Feige U, Cheetham J;

Liu C,

(AMGE-) AMGEN INC.

WPI; 2000-365108/31.

Human IgG1 Fc TMP fusion protein.

04-SEP-2000 (first entry)

AAY96531;

180

```
The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its multimers. (I) can have antinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive, cytostatic, antitheumatic, antiataentic, ophthalmological, antianematic, antitumentic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological, antianematic, antitumentic, antianematic, antianematic, antianematic, antianematic, antianematic, antianematic, antianematic, antianematic, antianematic and swell as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer, theumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders, infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet tumour which result in thrombocytopenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic tumour which result in thrombocytopenia, spistemic lupus erythematosus, and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72401 acid sequences used in the
                                                         Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO; erythropoletin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor; TPO; tumour peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VGF antagonist; TMP; TPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VGF antagonist; MMP inhibitor; antinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; antitheumetic; antianthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological; antianthritis; anosectic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological; neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth; ancer, theumator, antitis; diabetic retinopath; infertility; obesity; sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anemia; thrombocytopaenis; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gudas JM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5;
llarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.6e-90;
Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Boone TC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             exemplification of the present invention
                    Fc-TMP-TMP amino acid SEQ ID NO:8.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 2; Fig 8; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Cheetham JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2002-130313/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 228; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Fanconi's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (AMGE-) AMGEN INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Feige U, Liu C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N-PSDB; ABL35762
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 268 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200183525-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
```

```
minetic peptide (TMP) dimer joined by a linker [TMP_1-[L_1] _{\rm I} TMPP_2], is minetic peptide (TMP) dimer joined by a linker [TMP_1-[L_1] _{\rm I} TMPP_2], is new. TMP 1 and TMP 2 are amino acid sequences varying from at least 10 to 14 residues in length comprising X_2 - X_1, X_1 - X_1, X_2 - X_1, X_1 - X_1, X_1 - X_1, X_2 - X_1, X_1 - X_1, X_1 - X_2, X_2 - X_1, X_1 - X_1, X_1 - X_2, X_2 - X_2, X_1 - X_1, X_1 - X_2, X_2 - X_3, X_2 - X_3, X_3 - X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Thrombopoietic peptides which activate mpl receptors and increase the production of platelets or platelet precursors, useful for treatment of diseases which involve thombocytopenia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 269;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indela
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     virus associated ITP, and systemic lupus erythematosus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   100.0%; Score 1238; DB 3;
ilarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.7e-90;
Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 2A; Page 49-50; 91pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Local Similarity
Matches 228; Conservat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N-PSDB; AAA29229
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 269 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
```

ö

9 9

ö

0; Indels

Length 268;

1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPXDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWTV

g

ઠ g õ ठे

ઠે

```
Liu C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N-PSDB; ABL35768
                                                                                                                                        Sequence 277 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200183525-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABB73418;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ď,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     121
                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Feige
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABB73418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
88888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an Pc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is: (X1)a-r1-(X2)b, where: Fl = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each independently selected from -(L1)c-P1. (L1)c-P1. (L2)d-P2. (L1)c-P1. (L2)d-P2. (L3)e-P3. or -(L1)c-P1. (L2)d-P2. (L3)e-P3. or -(L1)c-P1. (L2)d-P2. (L3)e-P3. (L3)e-P3. or -(L1)c-P1. (L2)d-P2. (L3)e-P3. (L3)e-P3. or -(L3)c-P1. (L2)d-P2. (L3)e-P3. (L3)e-P3. or each independently sequences of pharmacologically active peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b, c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1 of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic, thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma, thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than
                                                                                                                                                  DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                       KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.
                        9
                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF; immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP; inhibitor; erythorpoietin; thrombopoietin; intralleukin 1; cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor; vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;
                                                     MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISKTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                     MDXTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fc-EMP-EMP protein sequence SEQ ID NO:22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Boone TC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 3; Page 201-202; 608pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAB16967 standard; protein; 277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Cheetham J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-0105371P.
99US-00428082.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US025044
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    thrombosis; pharmaceutical.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2000-350702/30.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (AMGE-) AMGEN INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Feige U, Liu C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N-PSDB, AAA69451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       40200024782-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             31-OCT-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAB16967;
                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                            121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181
                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ношо
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAB16967
XX AAB

                                                                                                                                               a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO; erythropoletin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;
TNF-alpha inhibitor; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;
TNF-alpha inhibitor; tumour peptide; EMP; VEG antagonist; TMP;
TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist; TMP;
MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;
antianaemic; antirheumatic, antimiferthitic; ontidiabetic; ophthalmological; antianaemic; anorectic; antimiferthity; haemostatic; dermatological; neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth; encertive; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth; sacer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity; sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia; thrombocytopaemia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and possibly placental transfer. AAA6943 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to AAA18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 277;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indele
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gudas JM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            100.0%; Score 1238; DB 3;
100.0%; Pred. No. 5.9e-90;
tive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Boone TC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Fc-EMP-EMP nucleic acid SEQ ID NO:22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABB73418 standard; protein; 277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cheetham JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   05-APR-2002 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2002-130313/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Fanconi's syndrome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (AMGE-) AMGEN INC
```

Boone TC;

Lacey DL,

Kohno T,

us-10-645-761-2.rag

```
Composition comprising integrin or adhesion antagonistic peptide and vehicle, useful for treating or preventing platelet aggregation, has a longer half-life than free peptide.
                  23-APR-2001; 2001WO-US013069.
                                                                         21-APR-2000; 2000US-0198919P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2002-062025/08
                                                                                                                                                    (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2002-062025,
N-PSDB; ABK24109
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Feige U,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 36
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAW49075
ID AAW4
XX
AC AAW4
XX
DT 18-N
셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ઠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     용
                                                           The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its multimers. (I) can have antinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive, cytostatic, antithematic, antiathritic, antidabetic, optichalmological, antianaemic, anorectic, antinfertility, dermatological, cartianaemic, anorectic, antinfertility, demonstatic, dermatological, antianaemic, anorectic, antinfertility, demonstatic, dermatological and neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or continuous diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of interest, as part of disgnostic kit to decet the presence of their proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer, rheumatorid arthritis, diabetic retinopsthy, obseity, alse disorders, infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low metic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low can be useful for treating disorders characterised by low megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency and plastic anaemia, metaestatic cumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metaestatic cumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, apsteemic lupus erythematosus, expressent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          IgG Fc; anticoagulant; thrombolytic; cytostatic; antiinflammatory; immunosuppressive; osteopathic; antagonist; laminin; saw-scaled viper; echistratin; integrin; selectin; vinculin; platelet aggregation; anglogenesis; tumour; inflammation; autoimmune disease; rhentis; osteoporosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5; Length 277; 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.9e-90; tive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAU81169 Btandard; protein; 282 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Echistatin/IgG Fc fusion protein.
                        Claim 12; Fig 16; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        228; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 277 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Echis carinatus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 40200181377-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ното варіепв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-AUG-2003
09-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAU81169;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Chimeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAU81169
XX
AC AAU8
XX
DT 29-A
DT 09-A
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
```

```
The invention relates to a composition comprising an integrin/adhesion antagonistic peptide (I) and a vehicle e.g. IgG Fc. The peptides are based on laminin or saw-scaled viper echistatin and target integrin, calectin or vinculin. Also included are compounds of formula (Ia) and their multimers (X^1) a-F^1-(X^2) b where; F^1 = Fc domain; X^1 and X^2 = (I^1) c-P^1, (I^1) c-P^1, (I^1) c-P^1-(I^1) d-P^2-(I^1) e-P^2-(I^1) e-P^2-(I^1) e-P^2-(I^2) e-P^2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5; Length 282; 100.0%; Pred. No. 6e-90; 1.ve 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKBLSLSPGK
Example 1; Page 45-46; 68pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW49075 standard; protein; 374 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-NOV-1998 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 282 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW49075;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
```

```
AAW83963 standard, protein, 374 AA.
                      ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present sequence represents a recombinant human MetFc-OB variant 2 fusion protein having a 5 residue deletion of residues 2-6 of the wild-type Fc-OB protein sequence shown in AMM49073. The invention provides Fc-OB fusion proteins squence shown in AMM49073. The invention provides Fc-OB fusion proteins whereby the Fc region of an immunoglobulin or its analogue is linked, either directly or indirectly using a linker, to the N-terminus of an OB protein or its analogue. The Fc-OB fusion proteins are claimed to demonstrate increased stability and clearance rate and decreased degradation as compared to OB protein or a fusion of Fc to the C-terminus of the OB protein. These Fc-OB fusion proteins are also claimed to be useful for treating excess weight in an individual or animal or for treating co-morbdities associated with excess fat such as diabetes, high blood lipid level, arterial sclerosis and stroke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Recombinant human MetFc-OB variant 2 protein; chimeric; immunoglobulin; high blood lipid level; arterial sclerosis; stroke; Fc-OB fusion protein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KGOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRIPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New fusion proteins of OB and Fc - used for treating e.g. excess weight, diabetes, arterial sclerosis, arterial plaque, high blood lipid level,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV

    .374
/note= "Recombinant human Fc-OB variant 2 protein"

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           100.0%; Score 1238; DB 2; Length 374; 100.0%; Pred. No. 8.4e-90; Live 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
Recombinant human MetFc-OB variant 2 protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /note= "Human OB protein"
                                                                                                                                                               Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 2; Fig SA-5C; 107pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97WO-US023183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96US-00770973
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   229. .374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          gall stones or stroke.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1998-377658/32.
N-PSDB; AAV32902.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Hecht RI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity
Matches 228; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 374 AA;
                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO9828427-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-DEC-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     02-JUL-1998
                                                                       diabetes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mann MB,
                                                                                                                                                                                Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Region
```

```
This represents a recombinant metFc-OB protein variant which consists of an Fc region of human immunoglobulin (Ig) fused to a human OB (obesity) protein. The invention provides a human OB protein suspension that contains at least 0.5 mg/ml of the human OB protein derivatised by attachment of the Fc region of an Ig to the N-terminus of OB, and has a per suspensions are used to reduce weight, adiposity and blood lipid levels, to treat or prevent diabetes type II, and to increase lean mass and insulin sensitivity. They may be used in conjunction with subjects antihypoglycaemics, antihypertensives, duretics, appetite suppressants etc. These suspensions are stable and active at physiological pH and are ready-for-use formulations that do not require freeze drying. As they are very concentrated, only small volumes are required and they provide a sustained-release effect, with increased potency and reduced frequency of injection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Concentrated suspension of fusion of obesity protein with Fc immunoglobulin fragment - stable at physiological pH, used for e.g. reduction of weight and blood lipid levels, and for treatment of type II
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 MDXTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVUDVSHEDPEVKKNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                       Recombinant, metFc-OB protein, Fc region, immunoglobulin, 1g; OB; obsaity; human, adiposity; blood lipid; diabetes type II; insulin; hypoglycaemic; antihypertensive; diuretic; appetite suppressant; suspension; variant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ; Score 1238; DB 2;
; Pred. No. 8.4e-90;
0; Mismatches 0;
                                                             Recombinant human metFc-OB protein variant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 2; Fig 6A-C; 47pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Speed MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-00843971
98US-00059467
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98WO-US007828
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0
Watches 228; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Brems DN, French DL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 1998-594525/50.
N-PSDB; AAV69686.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 374 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (AMGE-) AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO9846257-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-APR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-APR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14-APR-1998;
05-FEB-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         22-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
```

ö

9

RESULT 37

g ઠે

è

셤 ઠે 셤

셤

```
KGOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 11; Fig 8; 87pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18-AUG-2000; 2000WO-US022806
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99US-00389545
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2001-265936/27
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                immunoglobulin.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200117543-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        03-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ното варіепв.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     31-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Dunstan CR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB80904;
                                                                                                                                                                            AAB80904
                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                         유
                                                                               8
                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New human leptin fusion protein, useful in increasing lean tissue mass, decreasing the dose of insulin required for treating diabetes, regulating bone resorption, controlling serum glucose levels or increasing insulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention relates to a novel isolated human leptin fusion protein comprising any of the fully defined sequences having 379 (each of the 2 sequences) or 374 (each of the 2 sequences) amino acids (ARBS1279, ARBS1282, ARBS1288). The protein is administered to a human suffering from diabetes, and has antidiabetic, hypoglycemic, and osteopathic activity. The human leptin fusion protein is useful in increasing lean tissue mass, in decreasing the dose of insulin required for treating diabetes, in regulating bone resorption, in controlling serum glucose levels or in increasing insulin sensitivity. The present sequence represents a recombinant human metFc-08 variant (obesity/leptin)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      leptin, fusion protein, diabetes, antidiabetic, endocrine disease, gastrointestinal disease, metabolic disorder; hypoglycemic, osteopathic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWTV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHBALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IndelB
                                                                                                                                                                                         Recombinant human metFc-OB variant protein SEQ ID NO:15.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 9; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 8.4e-90; Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Toombs CF;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pelleymounter MA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 1; SEQ ID NO 15; 43pp; English.
                                                                                              AEB51285 standard; protein; 374 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            96US-00770973.
98US-00056719.
98US-00094931.
99US-00267517.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2000US-00568528
2003US-00679999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-FEB-2005; 2005US-00054085
                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mann MB, Hecht RI,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2005-521376/53
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N-PSDB; AEB51283
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 374 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2005163799-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-DEC-1996;
07-APR-1998;
15-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          06-OCT-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           09-MAY-2000;
                                                                                                                                                           06-OCT-2005
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           L2-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-JUL-2005.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-NOV-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   eeneitivity
                 181
                                                                                                                             AEB51285;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      obesity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      protein
                                                                               AEB51285
                                                                  RESULT
```

유 ઠે g

ઠે

```
The present invention relates to a method for the prevention or treatment of lytic bone disease or multiple myeloma. Also the method can be used for preventing metastasis of cancer to bone or osteosclarotic bone metastasis. The method comprises administering an OPG (osteoprotegrin) polypeptide or OPG fusion protein. The present sequence is one such OPG fusion protein. The present sequence is one such OPG (secorption) by blocking differentiation from monocytes/marrophage precursors. The OPG polypeptide can be used in a method of preventing or treating lytic bone disease, for preventing metastasis of cancer to bone (e.g. breast, prostate, thyroid, cancer of the kidney, lung, oesophogeal, cactal, bladder, cervical, ovarian, liver, cancer of the gastrointestinal tract, multiple myeloma or lymphoma) and preventing the osteosclarotic bone metastasis. The OPG fusion polypeptides are used in the prevention or treatment of loss of bone mass, which occurs in conditions including
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Costeoporosis, such as primary osteoporosis, endocrine osteoporosis (hyperparathyroidism, Cushing's syndrome and acromegaly), hereditary and congenital forms of osteoporosis (osteogenesis imperfecta, congenital forms of osteoporosis (osteogenesis imperfecta, homocystinuria, Menkes' syndrome and Riley-Day syndrome) and osteoporosis due to immobilisation of extremities; Paget's disease of bone (osteitis deformans) in adults and juvaniles; osteomyelitis, or an infectious lession in bone; hypercalcaemia resulting from solid tumours (breast, lung and kidney) and heematologic malignacies (multiple myeloma, lymphoma and leukaemis), idiopathic hypercalcaemia, and hypercalcaemia sisociated with hyperthyroidism and renal function disorders; osteopeania following surgery, induced by steroid administration, and associated with disorders of the small and large intestine and with chronic hepatic and renal diseases; osteonecrosis, or bone cell death, associated with traumatic
Preventing or treating lytic bone diseases, particularly associated with cancer or metastasis, by administering an osteoprotegrin polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human, anticancer, Antimetastatic, Osteogenic, lytic bone disease, multiple myeloma, osteosclerotic bone metastasis, OPG, osteoprotegrin, osteoclast formation inhibition; bone resorption inhibition;
                                                                                                                                                                      181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human metFcdeltaC-OPG(22-194) fusion protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAB80904 standard; protein; 401 AA.
```

```
cell anaemia, systemic lupus erythematosus and other conditions, bone loss due to rhematoid arthritis; periodontal bone loss; osteoarthritis; prosthetic loosening; and osteolytic metastasis. The Opg fusion proteins are also used in the replacement of structurally sound bone with disorganised bone as seen in Paget's disease of bone (osteitis deformans) in adults and juveniles; hyperparathyroidism, in congenital bone metastases. The Opg fusion proteins and in osteosclerotic bone metastases. The Opg fusion proteins and an exhibit increased circulating half-lives and slower clearance times, thereby providing a more sustained activity. The Opg fusion protein comprises a fragment of the human Opg protein and the Fc region of immunoglobulin IggGammal (the human Opg CH3 regions; see AAB80897-8)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
 sickle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human, fusion protein; osteoprotegerin; OPG; Fc protein; osteopathic; therapy; bone loss; osteoprosis; Paget's disease; osteomyelitis; hypercalcaemia; osteopenia; osteonecrosis; rheumatoid arthritis; osteolytic metastasis; prosthetic loosening; immunoglobulin G1; IgG1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human met-Fc (lacking 1-5 residues)-OPG (22-194 aa) fusion protein.
 or nontraumatic necrosis associated with Gaucher's disease,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              100.0%; Score 1238; DB 4; Length 401; 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.2e-90;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAY72922 standard; protein; 401 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-00389782
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-AUG-2000; 2000WO-US022797
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 Similarity
228; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 401 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200118203-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                13-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   03-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        periodontal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAY72922;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       še
8888888888888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   용
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                         The present sequence is a fusion protein comprising human met-Pc region (lacking 1-5 residues) which is fused with a sequence derived from human osteoprotegerin (OPG; 22-194 residues) by a linker. OPG negatively regulates the formation of osteoclasts in vitro and in vivo. It blocks the differentiation of osteoclasts from monocyte or macrophage precursors and the reabsorption of bone. The OPG-Fc fusion protein is administered for the treatment of bone loss resulting from osteoporosis, paget's disease, osteomyelitis, hypercalcaemia, osteopenia associated with surgery or steroid administration, osteopenia associated with rheumatoid arthritis, periodontal bone loss, osteolytic metastasis and/or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEOYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121 KGOPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
                                                                                  Osteoprotegerin-Fc protein fusions useful for treating bone loss caused by e.g. osteoporosis, Paget's disease and osteomyelitis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 401;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSFGK 228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       100.0%; Score 1238; DB 4;
100.0%; Pred. No. 9.2e-90;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
Mann MB;
                                                                                                                                                       Claim 7; Fig 8; 119pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
  Wooden SK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         prosthetic loosening
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 401 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Simil
Matches 228; C
Dunstan CR,
ઠે
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
```

Search completed: April 3, 2006, 06:19:36 Job time : 84 secs